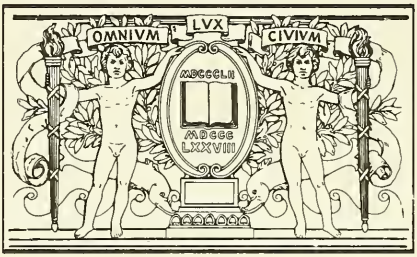
The Family of William Stone

Edward P. Stone Sr.

12 00
NET



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/familyofwilliams00ston

Stone
NIL DESPERANDUM

—1639—

THE FAMILY

OF

William Stone

ONE OF THE

First Settlers

OF

Guilford, Connecticut

by

Edward Perry Stone Sr.

Cortland, New York

—1980—

Copyright © 1980
Edward P. Stone, Sr.
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Edward P. Stone, Sr.
~~19 Louise Street~~
~~Cortland, N.Y. 13045~~
80 SOUTH MAIN ST.
HOMER, N.Y. 13077

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 80-66366

CS71
.S88
1980

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
111 Water Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Made in the United States of America

Introduction

The principal objective of this book is to provide a printed genealogy for the family of William Stone (1608-1683). Previous to this time, two genealogies about his brother, John, were published. The first genealogy was titled "The Family Of John Stone", and it was written by William L. Stone, 2d and published in 1888. The second book was titled "Book II of The Family of John Stone", and it was published by Truman Lewis Stone in 1897. Both of these books only briefly discussed our subject's family. This book covers William's family in much greater detail. However, the first three generations of John Stone are included in Appendix one of this book for the concerned genealogist.

Major Geographical coverage is as follows.

Location:	From Circa:	To Circa:
Guilford, Conn.	1639	1740
Litchfield Co., Conn.	1730	1800
Bradford Co., Pa.	1800	Present
Minnehaha Co., S. D.	1870	Present

Many of the descendants are scattered about other areas of the United States. The reader can refer to the place index for specific locations.

A considerable portion of this book is devoted to the descendants of Edmund Stone who was Baptized in 1764 at New Milford, Connecticut and died in 1814 at Bridgewater, Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania. Edmund was an early pioneer of Bradford county, Pennsylvania, having settled there in 1803. His grandson, Edward Stanton Stone (1842-1894), was the progenitor of the Stone family of South Dakota. The latter can be considered a rather large branch of the family tree.

Since there was considerable inter-marriage between the Stone and Ingham families of Bradford county, Pennsylvania, a brief account of the Ingham family is included in Appendix four. Some of the poetic writings of Rebecca (Ingham) Stone are given throughout the text.

Canfield Stone, (1765-1836) and four generations of his descendants are also included. Canfield Resided in New

Milford, Connecticut, and his family settled in Forest Lake township, Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania.

For those of you who are unaccustomed to reading genealogies, this book uses a common system that has developed through long usage. For example, if you see Philemon(Edmund^{6}, Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) this, interpreted, means that Philemon was the seventh generation in this country and that his father was Edmund, his grandfather was Ithiel, and so on. The book is referenced after an account of the children, and it includes a text book Bibliography. Some typical abbreviations and symbols used in the book are as follows.

m.	.....	Married
ch.	.....	Child/Children
d.	.....	died.
d.y.	.....	died young
%.	.....	divorced
+	.....	carried forward

In the compilation of this genealogy, many family members contributed freely of their time. Much credit for their efforts is due: Mrs. Norma Alink, Mrs. Mary Bardell, Dayton L. Birchard, Mrs. Charlotte S. Burr, Mrs. Zaidee Evans, Mrs. Patricia W. Goff, Mrs. Carl Johann, Mrs. Lawrence Kerwick, Mrs. Analee Kirkwood, Mrs. K. A. Manning, Mrs. Adel Schumacher, Mrs. Alexander Shaffer, Mrs. Helen Smith, Mrs. Ordella Smith, Eldon Stone, Philip P. Stone, Walter G. Stone, Wealtha Stone, William L. Stone, Mrs. Bonnie Wagner, Mrs. Helen Weniger, Richard L. Weniger. I also wish to credit my wife for typing.

While compiling and editing this data, it has been my sincere desire to avoid doing injustice to anyone, whether a member of the family or otherwise.

The compiler welcomes any corrections and/or additions regarding this family. This material will be saved in the event that a supplement is produced in the future.

In concluding, it is my hope that the descendants will be able to reassert themselves with their roots and establish new family ties. Since this is a growing family, it is my wish that the family members will enter their family records on the blank forms provided at the end of this book.

Table of Contents

First Generation: 1

Second Generation: 4

Third Generation: 6

Fourth Generation: 9

Fifth Generation: 16

Sixth Generation: 24

Seventh Generation: 35

Eighth Generation: 66

Ninth Generation: 90

Tenth Generation: 111

Eleventh Generation: 121

Appendix I: (Family of John Stone) 122

Appendix II: (Canfield Stone Descendants) 128

Appendix III: (Hopkins/Hagan/Johann Line) 142

Appendix IV: (Ingham Family) 143

Appendix V: (Family of Elijah Stone) 149

Appendix VI: (Family of Homer B. Stone) 153

Bibliography: 157

Stone Index: 159

Stone's Spouses & Friends (except charts) Index: 163

Place Index: 176

Blank Forms for private family records: 179

Rev. Samuel Stone, the head of the family treated herein was born in England. He was a Non-conformist Divine of Hereford (not Hertford), near Guildford, Surrey England on the River Wye.

Since he was a Non-Conformist, no record of his marriage or ancestry exists in English Parish Records. He is often confused with the Reverend Samuel Stone of Hertford, England, son of John Stone of Hertfordshire.

Children of Samuel and _____ Stone:

\+ 1 i. WILLIAM STONE, b. C 1608; d. 16 Nov. 1683; m. Hannah _____, b. _____; d. 1655. m/2 1659 Mary Hughes, widow of Richard Hughes.

ii. JOHN STONE, b. C 1610; d. Feb. 1687; m. Mary _____, b. _____; d. _____.

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM STONE, (Rev. Samuel) was born about 1608, at Hereford, near Guildford, Surrey, England, on the River Wye. He was a son of the Reverend Samuel, of Herefordshire, England.

William Stone, accompanied by his brother, John, sailed from England 30 May 1639 with the Reverend Henry Whitfield and others. When the ship was out to sea, William and all the others entered into a written agreement. This document has come down to us as the "Guilford Covenant", a copy of which is as follows.

"Guilford Covenant"

We whose names are here underwritten, intending by God's gracious permission to plant ourselves in New England, and if it may be, in the southerly part about Quinnipiack, do faithfully promise each, for ourselves and our families and those that belong to us, that we will, the Lord assisting us sit down and join ourselves together in one entire plantation and be helpful each to the other in any common work, according to every man's ability and as need shall require, and we promise not to desert or leave each other or the plantation, but with the consent of the rest, or the greater part of the company who have entered into this engagement. As to our gathering together in a church way and the choice of officers and members to be joined together in that way, we do refer ourselves, until such time, as it shall please God to settle us in our plantation. In witness whereof we subscribe our names, this first of June 1639.

Robert Kitchell	John Stone	Francis Chatfield
John Bishop	William Plane	William Halle
Francis Bushnell	Richard Gutritge	Thomas Naish
William Chittenden	John Hughes	Henry Kingsnorth
William Leete	William Dudley	Henry Doude
Thomas Jones	John Permely	Thomas Cooke
John Jurdon	John Mepham	Henry Whitfield
John Hoadly	Abraham Cruttenden	
William Stone	Thomas Norton	

In July the ship " St. John " entered the harbor of Quinnipack or New Haven. It was then decided that they would settle about halfway between two existing settlements at Menunkatuck. They purchased land from the Mohegan Sachem Uncas, and named it Guilford, after Guildford, England where many of them had lived. Before winter set in, this group had built dwellings and settled therein.

William Stone's home lot consisted of three (3) acres and twenty (20) rods on the east side of Fair Street, and he also owned a farm in Guilford. William was a tailor, and he also kept the first ordinary or tavern in Guilford.

Mr. Stone was accompanied by his first wife Hannah, when he came to America. She died in 1655. He then married in 1659 Mary, widow of Richard Hughes, of Guilford. He died 16 November 1683.

Children of William & Hannah _____ Stone:

\+ 2 i. WILLIAM STONE, b. 1642; d. 28 Sept. 1730; m. 20 Feb. 1674 Hannah Wolfe; m/2 Mary (Penfield) Lewis (?)

3 ii. HANNAH STONE, b. 1644; d. 8 Mar. 1704; m. 1664 John Norton, b. in England, son of Thomas Norton of Guilford.

\+ 4 iii. BENAJAH STONE, b. 1647; d. 3 July 1738; m. 1673 Hester Kirby, b. 1652; d. _____.

5 iv. SARAH STONE, b. _____; d. 1675.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy - Northern Pennsylvania (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1402

William L. Stone 2d, The Family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's sons, 1888) P. 153

SECOND GENERATION

2. WILLIAM STONE,(William[1]) was born 1642 at Guilford, Connecticut, first son of William and Hannah (_____) Stone. He first married on 20 February 1674, Hannah Wolfe, daughter of Edward Wolfe of Lynn, and married second, Mary (_____). He died 28 September 1730. Hannah died 28 March 1712, and Mary died 6 July 1732.

Children of William & Hannah (Wolfe) Stone:

6 i. SAMUEL STONE, b. 15 Mar. 1675; d. 8 Apr. 1675.

\+ 7 ii. WILLIAM STONE, b. 22 Mar. 1676; d.21 Sept. 1753; m. 28 Oct. 1701 Sarah Hatch, b. 17 May 1682; d. 28 Nov. 1761.

8 iii. HANNAH STONE, b. 27 July 1678; m. William Leete II.

\+ 9 iv. DANIEL STONE, b. 27 July 1680; d. 1713; m. 21 Jan. 1708 Elizabeth Talmadge.

10 v. ELIZABETH STONE, b. 20 Nov. 1682; d. 16 May 1767; m. Joseph Bishop.

\+ 11 vi. JOSIAH STONE, b. 22 May 1685; d. _____; m. 29 June 1705 Temperance Osborn.

\+ 12 vii. STEPHEN STONE, b. 1 Mar. 1690; d. 24 Dec.1753; m. Elizabeth Leman, b. 9 Oct. 1691, dau. of Christopher and Esther (Barnett) Leman.

\+ 13 viii. JOSHUA STONE, b. 3 May 1692; d. 20 May 1730; m. Susannah Parmelee, b. 19 Jan. 1693.

14 ix. ABIGAIL STONE, b. 1 Dec. 1697; d. 13 Sept. 1758; m. Nathaniel Bishop.

References:

William L. Stone 2d. The Family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888) P. 153 and 154.

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" In Barbour Index.

4. BENAJAH STONE (1),(William[1])was born 1647 in Guilford, Connecticut, second son of William and Hannah Stone. He was married in 1673 to Hester Kirby, born 1652. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hinds) Kirby of Middletown, Connecticut. Benajah died 3 July 1738 in Guilford at the age of ninety-one years.

Children of Benajah (1) & Hester (Kirby) Stone:

\+ 15 i. BENAJAH STONE (2), b. 1674; d. Nov. 1714; m. 15 Aug. 1702 Hannah DeWolfe.

16 ii. HESTER STONE, b. 13 Nov. 1676; m. Benzaleel Bristol.

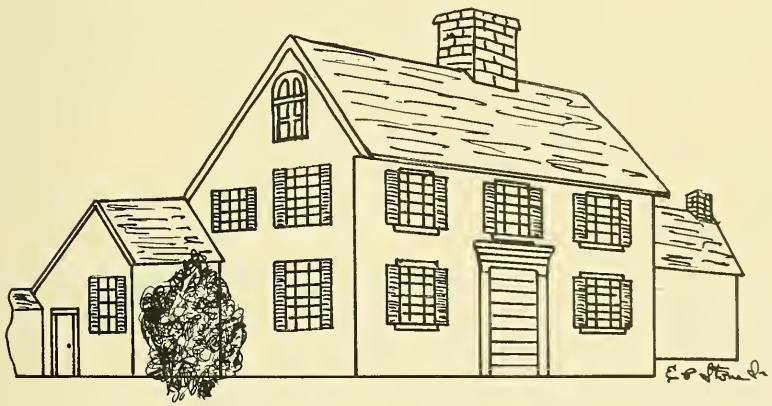
17 iii. MARY STONE, b. 9 Oct. 1681.

18 iv. ABRAHAM STONE, b. 27 Jan. 1703; no issue.

References:

William L. Stone 2d. The Family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888) P. 154

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" In Barbour Index.



BENAJAH STONE'S HOUSE
Long Hill Road
North Guilford, Connecticut
Circa 1730

7. WILLIAM STONE,(William[2],William[1]) was born 22 March 1676. Second son of William and Hannah (Wolfe) Stone. He married 28 October 1701 Sarah Hatch, born 17 May 1682; and died 28 November 1761. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Abigail or Bethia (Weeks) Hatch of Barnstable. He died 21 September 1753.

Children of William & Sarah (Hatch) Stone:

19 i. EZRA STONE, b. 12 June 1703; d. 18 July 1703.

\+ 20 ii. JEHIEL STONE, b. 11 Nov. 1704; d. 18 Oct. 1780; m. Sarah ____, b. _____; d. 8 Nov. 1728. m/2 10 June 1730 Ruth White, b. 28 Sept. 1703; d. 28 Mar. 1774.

21 iii. THANKFUL STONE, b. 19 June 1708; d.y.

22 iv. THANKFUL STONE, b. 25 June 1710; d. 13 Aug. 1729; m. Daniel Hubbard.

\+ 23 v. DANIEL STONE, b. 29 Aug. 1711; d. 23 Dec.1782; m. Leah Norton.

24 vi. RELIANCE STONE, b. 24 Sept. 1712; d. 1 Apr. 1757; m. Abraham Bradley.

25 vii. ZEROIAH STONE, b. 14 July 1715; d. 8 Jan. 1769; m. John Hubbard.

\+ 26 viii. EZRA STONE, b. 14 July 1717; d. 20 Mar. 1798; m. 18 Mar. 1739/40 Elizabeth Osborn.

27 ix. BEATA STONE, b. 26 June 1723; d. 27 July 1727.

9. DANIEL STONE,(William[2],William[1]) was born 27 July 1680, third son of William and Hannah (Wolfe) Stone. He married 21 January 1708 Elizabeth Talmadge. He died in 1713.

Child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Talmadge) Stone:

28 i. ENOS STONE, b. 19 June 1709; d. _____; m. Sarah Munsen.

11. JOSIAH STONE,(William^{2},William^{1}) was born 22 May 1685, fourth son of William and Hannah (Wolfe) Stone. He married 29 June 1705 Temperance Osborn.

Children of Josiah and Temperance (Osborn) Stone:

29 i. TEMPERANCE STONE, b. 13 Oct. 1706.

\+ 30 ii. JOSIAH STONE, B. 10 Apr. 1710; d. 1771; m. 14 Sept. 1738 Hannah Barrus.

\+ 31 iii. SYLVANUS STONE, b. 17 Oct. 1713;d. 13 Dec.1785; m. 12 Mar. 1733/34 Lydia Wright, b. __; d.___; m/2 Anne_____, b. ____; d. 25 Jan. 1789.

\+ 32 iv. BENJAMIN STONE, b. 4 Oct. 1720; d. _____; m. 28 Feb. 1739/40 Sarah Peck.

33 v. TEMPERANCE STONE, b. 10 Aug. 1723.

\+ 34 vi. BERIAH STONE, b. 13 Dec. 1726; d. _____; m. 18 Feb. 1750 Deidamia Smith.

35 vii. MARY STONE, b. 30 Oct. 1730.

References:

William L. Stone 2d, The Family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's sons, 1888) P. 154 & 155.

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

12. STEPHEN STONE,(William^{2},William^{1})was born 1 March 1690 fifth son of William and Hannah (Wolfe) Stone. He married Elizabeth Leman, born 9 October 1691, a daughter of Christopher and Esther (Barnett) Leman. He died 24 December 1753.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Leman) Stone:

36 i. STEPHEN STONE, b. 3 Feb. 1713; d.y.

37 ii. IRENE STONE, b. 1 Feb. 1715; m. John Bacon.

38 iii. SUBMIT STONE, b. 25 Mar. 1717; d. John Evarts.

39 iv. PRUDENCE STONE, b. 2 Dec. 1719; m. John Nubey.

\+ 40 v. STEPHEN STONE, b. 13 Aug. 1721; d. Sept. 1792; m/1 Rebecca Bishop, b. 31 Mar. 1720; d. 9 Nov. 1767. m/2,12 May 1768 Deliverance Chapman, b. _____; d. 9 Sept. 1823.

41 vi. AARON STONE, b. 15 Jan. 1726; d. 1 Jan. 1737.

\+ 42 vii. CHARLES STONE, b. 22 July 1733; m.Tryphena Collins.

43 viii. ABIJAH STONE, b. 7 July 1734; d. 20 Mar. 1736.

44 ix. ELIZABETH STONE, b. 20 May 1738.

13. JOSHUA STONE,(William[2],William[1])was born 3 May 1692, sixth son of William and Hannah (Wolfe) Stone. He married 31 May 1716 Susannah Parmelee, born 19 January 1693. He died 20 May 1730.

Children of Joshua & Susannah (Parmelee) Stone:

45 i. SILAS STONE, b. Feb. 1717.
46 ii. HANNAH STONE B. 3 Jan. 1720; m. Charles Taylor.
47 iii. HULDAH STONE, b. 23 Apr. 1721.
48 iv. ELIZABETH STONE, b. 20 Mar. 1723; m. Hezekiah Hooker.
49 v. LUCRETIA STONE,b. 3 Feb. 1725; d. 6 Apr. 1728.
50 vi. ANNA STONE, b. 22 Dec. 1726; d. 2 Mar. 1790; m. David Field.
51 vii. WILLIAM STONE, b. 20 Apr. 1729.
52 viii. JOSHUA STONE, b. 13 July 1730; d.y.

References:

William L. Stone 2d, The Family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's sons, 1888) P. 156

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

15. BENAJAH STONE (2),(Benajah[2],William[1])was born 1674 in Guilford, Connecticut, eldest child of Benajah and Hester (Kirby) Stone. He married 15 August 1702 Hannah DeWolfe, a daughter or grandaughter of Edward De Wolfe of Old Lyme, Connecticut. He died Nov. 1714.

Children of Benajah (2) & Hannah (DeWolfe) Stone:

53 i. PATIENCE STONE, b. 12 Nov. 1703; d. 6 Nov.1767; m. 14 Nov. 1726 Joseph Chittenden Jr. d. 6 Nov. 1767.
54 ii. ABRAHAM STONE, b. 23 Feb. 1706; d. 21 Jun. 1787; m. Martha Hubbard.
+ 55 iii. BENAJAH STONE (3), b. 25 Sept. 1708;d. Nov. 1757; m. 28 Feb. 1730 Mary Chittenden, b. 26 Mar 1710.
56 iv. ELISHA STONE, b. 14 Oct. 1709.
57 v. HESTER STONE, b. 1711; m. Isaac Hill.

FOURTH GENERATION

20. JEHIEL STONE,(William[3],William[2],William[1])was born 11 November 1704,second son of William and Sarah (Hatch) Stone. He first married Sarah _____, who died 8 November 1728. His second marriage was on 10 June 1730 to Ruth White. She was the daughter of Daniel White of Middletown and Susanna Mould of New London. She was born 28 September 1703 and died 28 March 1774. He died 18 October 1780 and is buried in North Guilford, Connecticut.

Children of Jehiel and Ruth (White) Stone:

+ 58 i. THOMAS STONE, b. 16 Mar. 1731; d. 1778 in Rev. War. m. 27 Mar. 1754 Leah Norton, b. 1735; d. 28 Jan. 1772.

59 ii. SARAH STONE, b. 2 Sept. 1732; d. ____; m. ___; Daniel Norton, b. 1733; d. 25 May 1813.

60 iii. ELIHU STONE, b. 16 Aug. 1734; d. _____; m. 2 Sept. 1755 Thankful Hotchkiss.

61 iv. RUTH STONE, b. 23 March 1736; d. _____; m. Daniel Clark.

62 v. NOAH STONE, b. 23 June 1738.

63 vi. WILLIAM STONE, b. 23 Jan. 1740; d. _____; m. Sarah Sage.

64 vii. AARON STONE, b. 2 Oct. 1741; d. ____; m. 22 Sept. 1760 Lois Dudley.

65 viii. ISAAC STONE, b. 25 Feb. 1743; d. _____; m. 4 Nov. 1767 Parthena Dudley.

66 ix. JOHN STONE, b. 2 Sept. 1745; d.y.

67 x. NOAH STONE, b. 1746

68 xi. JOHN STONE b. 1749; d. ____; m. Mary Parmelee.

References:

William L. Stone 2d, The family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's sons, 1888) P. 156

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

Truman Lewis Stone, The Family of John Stone (Buffalo, New York: Charles Wells Moulton, 1898) P. 337,339

23. DANIEL STONE,(William^{3},William^{2},William^{1}) was born 29 August 1711, third son of William and Sarah (Hatch) Stone. He was married to Leah Norton.

Children of Daniel and Leah (Norton) Stone:

69 i. THANKFUL STONE, b. 10 Sept. 1732.

70 ii. DIADEMA STONE, b. 2 Aug. 1735. d. about 2 years after.

71 iii. DANIEL STONE, b. 13 Oct. 1737.

72 iv. BENJAMIN STONE, b. 29 Mar. 1745.

References:

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

26. EZRA STONE,(William^{3},William^{2},William^{1}) was born 14 July 1717, fourth son of William and Sarah (Hatch) Stone. He was married to Elizabeth Osborn on 18 March 1740 by the Rev. Philemon Robbins at Branford, Connecticut.

Children of Ezra and Elizabeth (Osborn) Stone:

73 i. DIADEMA STONE, b. 11 Feb. 1740/41.

74 ii. EBER STONE, b. 24 Feb. 1743/44.

75 iii. OSBORN STONE, b. 16 Oct. 1746.

76 iv. GIDEON STONE, b. 27 July 1755.

77 v. RACHEL STONE, b. 30 July 1759

78 vi. DAVID STONE, b. 28 Nov. 1762.

References:

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

30. JOSIAH STONE,(Josiah^{3},William^{2},William^{1}) was born 10 April 1710, first son of Josiah and Temperance (Osborn)Stone. He was married on 14 September 1738 to Hannah Barrus. He died 1771.

Children of Josiah and Hannah (Barrus) Stone:

79 i. TEMPERANCE STONE, b. 2 Nov. 1739; m.____ Swan.

80 ii. HANNAH STONE, b. 16 Oct. 1741; m._____Gillett.

81 iii. THANKFUL STONE, b.21 Sept. 1743; m. Ephraim Guthrie.

82 iv. BETTY STONE, b. 19 Feb. 1747/48; m.____Lester.

\+ 83 v. JOSIAH STONE, b. 4 Mar. 1749/50;m. Elizabeth _;

84 vi. IRENE STONE, b. 24 Aug. 1756.

31. SYLVANUS STONE,(Josiah[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 17 October 1713, second son of Josiah and Temperance (Osborn) Stone. He first married on 12 March 1733/34 Lydia Wright. His second marriage was to Anne _____ who died 25 January 1789. Sylvanus had served his country in the Revolutionary War. He died 13 December 1785 at the age of seventy-three.

Children of Sylvanus and Lydia (Wright) Stone:

85 i. LYDIA STONE, b. 23 Dec. 1734.
+ 86 ii. NOAH STONE, b. 13 Oct. 1736.
87 iii. RHODA STONE, b. 22 Jan. 1738/39.
+ 88 iv. REUBEN STONE, b. 18 Jan. 1740/41; d. _____; m. 24 Dec. 1762 Rachel Stone.

Children of Sylvanus and Anne (_____) Stone:

89 v. ANN STONE, b. 2 Nov. 1747.
+ 90 vi. JONAH STONE, b. 3 Nov. 1749.
91 vii. ANNE STONE, b. 14 Jan. 1752.
92 viii. RUTH STONE, b. 14 July 1755.
93 ix. WILLIAM STONE, b. 4 Oct. 1760.
94 x. LORAIN STONE, b. 17 Feb. 1763.
95 xi. SYLVANUS STONE, b. 22 July 1765; d. 1 Apr.1793.
96 xii. MABEL STONE, b. 28 Oct. 1768.

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register Town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press-The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900) P. 212

"Litchfield, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

32. BENJAMIN STONE,(Josiah[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 4 October 1720, third son of Josiah and Temperance (Osborn) Stone. He was married to Sarah Peck on 28 February 1739/40.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Peck) Stone:

97 i. RACHEL STONE, b. 24 Oct. 1741.
98 ii. SETH STONE, b. 28 Oct. 1743.
+ 99 iii. BENJAMIN STONE Jr., b. 6 July 1745; d. C 1777; m. Mary Marsh.

34. BERIAH STONE,(Josiah[3],William[2],William[1])was born 13 December 1726, fourth son of Josiah and Temperance (Osborn) Stone. He was married to Deidamia Smith on 18 February 1750.

Children of Beriah and Deidamia (Smith) Stone:

+ 100 i. HEBER STONE, b. 8 Mar. 1751; d. _____; m. 1 Jan. 1772 Sarah Bissell.

101 ii. LEVI STONE, b. 1 July 1753; d. 31 Dec. 1836; m. Bettie Clark, (Issue); m/2 Mary _____; b. 1758; d. 26 Sept. 1845 @ Chatham, N.Y. He was a Pvt. in Connecticut Militia.

102 iii. LUCINA STONE, b. 14 Aug. 1755.

103 iv. IRA STONE, b. 18 June 1758.

+ 104 v. JAMES STONE, b. 22 Aug. 1760; d. 10 June 1847; m. Anne Peck.

105 vi. ASAHEL STONE, b. 3 Apr. 1763.

106 vii. TRUMAN STONE, b. 19 July 1766.

107 viii. ELIAS STONE

108 ix. URIAH STONE

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register Town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press, The Case Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900) P. 212,213

40. STEPHEN STONE,(Stephen[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 13 August 1721, second son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Leman) Stone. He first married Rebecca Bishop, born 31 March 1720; died 9 November 1767. She was the daughter of Stephen Bishop and great -great - grandaughter of John Bishop, one of the signers of the Plantation Covenant. His second marriage was on 12 May 1768 to Deliverance Chapman by Jacob Woodruff, J.P. She died 9 September 1823. Stephen served his country in the Revolutionary War. He died in September 1792.

Children of Stephen and Rebecca (Bishop) Stone:

109 i. STEPHEN STONE, b. 1 Jan. 1747; d. 22 May 1765.

+ 110 ii. JOEL STONE, b. 7 Aug. 1749; d. 20 Nov. 1833; m. Leah Moore; m/2 Abigail Dayton.

111 iii. LEMAN STONE, b. 29 Dec. 1750; d. 11 May 1847.

Children of Stephen and Rebecca (Bishop) Stone:

112 iv. ELIZA STONE, b. at Litchfield, 29 Feb. 1753; d. 24 Feb. 1768.

113 v. IRENE STONE, b. 9 Jan. 1755; d. Sept. 1826; m. Lemuel Hopkins, M.D.

114 vi. DOTHE STONE, b. 25 Dec. 1756; d. 1805; m. Younglove Cutler.

115 vii. HANNAH STONE, b. 25 Dec. 1756; d. 23 May 1830; m. Capt. James Lewis.

116 viii. HULDAH STONE, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. Sept. 1817; m. 13 May 1784 Daniel Sheldon, M.D.

117 ix. RACHEL STONE, b. 22 Nov. 1761; d. Sept. 1848; m. _____ Leavenworth of New York.

Children of Stephen and Deliverance (Chapman) Stone:

118 x. STEPHEN STONE, b. 3 Apr. 1769; went to Beaver, Pa. 1805; d. 22 Nov. 1838.

119 xi. DAN STONE, b. 3 June 1771; d. 9 Aug. 1802.

120 xii. DERRICK STONE, b. 25 Jan. 1774; d. at Shawneetown,Pa. 1825.

121 xiii. ELIZA STONE, b. 20 Mar. 1776; d. Milford,1792.

122 xiv. CLARISSA STONE, b. 8 May 1779; d. 13 Oct. 1845

123 xv. CATHERINE STONE, b. 23 Oct. 1781; d.24 Nov.1863

124 xvi. MARY STONE, b. 4 Feb. 1783; d. 2 Nov. 1858.

References:

William L. Stone 2d, The Family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's sons, 1888) P. 157

"Guilford, & Litchfield, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

42. CHARLES STONE,(Stephen^{3},William^{2},William^{1}) was born 22 July 1733, fourth son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Leman) Stone. He was married on 14 April 1752 to Tryphena Collins.

Children of Charles and Tryphena (Collins) Stone:

125 i. LUTHER STONE, b. 17 Jan. 1753

126 ii. LOANE STONE, b. 25 Feb. 1755.

127 iii. CHARLES STONE, b. 6 May 1757.

References:

"Guilford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

55. BENAJAH STONE (3),(Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])second son of Benajah and Hannah (DeWolfe) Stone was born 25 September 1708, in Guilford, Connecticut. His early life was spent in Branford, Connecticut, and he later resided in Milford, Bethlehem, Woodbury and New Milford, same state which was his final residence. In February of 1742 he purchased for one hundred pounds approximately seventy acres of land in the north purchase of New Milford. In 1749 he purchased from Job Gould, of New Milford, one hundred and thirty acres of land with a dwelling house lying northeast of the Park Lane school house on the west side of the North and South Road. In 1913 this place was still known as the Old Stone Farm. Later, he purchased additional land in the same area, and in 1752 he expanded his land holdings by another seventy acres in the north purchase for two-hundred pounds. At the time of his death, he probably resided in New Milford. His estate was inventoried at one-thousand and fifty pounds,one shilling and two and one quarter pence. Just prior to his death, he had deeded considerable property to his children.

On 28 February 1730, Benajah married Mary Chittenden, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Chittenden. The marriage was performed by Mr. Russell at Wallingford, Connecticut.

Benajah died in November 1757, and Mary was living when the settlement of his estate was made.

Children of Benajah (3) & Mary (Chittenden) Stone:

+ 128 i. ITHIEL STONE, b. 25 Dec. 1730; d. 1799; m. 6 June 1753 Martha Baldwin.

+ 129 ii. BENAJAH STONE, b. 9 July 1732; d. 1 June 1773; m. 19 Nov. 1755 Mary Canfield, b. 10 Dec.1732; d. 16/17 Apr. 1812.

+ 130 iii. ASAHEL STONE, b. 1736; d. 1812; m. Sarah Bradshaw. m/2 Lucy Chittenden.

+ 131 iv. BENJAMIN STONE, b. 17 Oct. 1739; m. Amy Tolls

132 v. MARY STONE, m. 7 Dec. 1752 Reed Garlick.

133 vi. CLOE STONE, bp. 15 Oct. 1749.

+ 134 vii. DANIEL STONE, b. 1 June 1750; d. 15 Nov. 1834 m. Penelope Sperry, b. 1753; d. 15 Dec. 1842.

+ 135 viii. REUBEN STONE, b. 5 Aug. 1753; m. 21 Sept.1773 Deborah Comstock.

136 ix. LOIS STONE, m. 23 Jan. 1759 Elias Kinney.

137 x. LUCY STONE, m. Jan. 1761 Elnathan Botsford.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pennsylvania (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1403.

"Wallingford and New Milford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

FIFTH GENERATION

58. THOMAS STONE,(Jehiel[4],William[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 16 March 1731 at Guilford, Connecticut, first son of Jehiel and Ruth (White) Stone. He was married on 27 March 1754 to Leah Norton, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Bradley) Norton of Guilford, Connecticut. She was born 1735 and died 28 January 1772. He died in the spring of 1778 in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Thomas and Leah (Norton) Stone:

+ 138 i. THOMAS STONE, b. 27 Sept. 1755; d. 10 Sept. 1843 m. Polly Parmalee, b. 1761; d. 12 July 1842.

139 ii. ZERUAH STONE, b. 30 Apr. 1757; m. Edman Shelly.

140 iii. LEAH STONE, m. James Bradley.

141 iv. PARNELL STONE.

142 v. LOIS STONE, b. 26 Apr. 1760; d. 15 Mar. 1831; m. Russel Stone.

+ 143 vi. JEHIEL (HIEL) STONE, b. 12 Jan. 1766; d. 1 July 1839; m. Ruth Norton.

83. JOSIAH STONE,(Josiah[4],Josiah[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 4 March 1745/50, son of Josiah and Hannah (Barrus) Stone. He married Elizabeth _____.

Child of Josiah and Elizabeth (_____) Stone:

144 i. JOSIAH STONE, b. 27 April 1776.

86. NOAH STONE,(Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 13 October 1736, first son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Wright) Stone. On 24 December 1758, he was married to Sarah Clark. After her death, he married Mary _____, born 1745; died 20 December 1825. He served in the Revolution before his death on 16 December 1825.

Children of Noah and Sarah (Clark) Stone:

145 i. SARAH STONE, b. 7 July 1760.

146 ii. LYDIA STONE, b. 21 Feb. 1762.

147 iii. RHODA STONE, b. 4 Mar. 1764.

148 iv. TRUMAN STONE, b. 8 May 1766.

+ 149 v. SOLOMAN STONE, b. 4 Sept. 1768; d. 19 Mar. 1835; m. 20 Jan. 1794 Rebecca Beebe.

150 vi. NORMAN STONE, b. 25 Jan. 1771.
151 vii. SABRA STONE, b. 21 Sept. 1773.

88. REUBEN STONE,(Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 18 January 1740/41, son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Wright) Stone. On 24 December 1762, he was married to Rachel Stone by the Reverend Judah Champion.

Children of Reuben and Rachel (Stone) Stone:

152 i. SETH STONE, b. 6 Oct. 1763.
153 ii. HEMAN STONE, b. 18 June 1764.
154 iii. OLIVE STONE, b. 18 Aug. 1766.
155 iv. OLIVE STONE, b. 15 Aug. 1767.
156 v. DORCAS STONE, b. 6/9 June 1768.
157 vi. ANNE STONE, b. 22 Mar. 1770.
158 vii. WARREN STONE, b. 4 Apr. 1772.
+ 159 viii. BENJAMIN STONE, b. 13 Feb. 1777; d. _____; m. Pamela Webb.
160 ix. MOSES STONE, b. 5 July 1782.

90. JONAH STONE,(Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2],William[1]) was born 3 November 1749, a son of Sylvanus and Anne (____) Stone. Jonah was married to Ruth Kilborn, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Stoddard) Kilborn. She died 30 April 1814. He served in the Revolution before his death on 2 February 1825.

Children of Jonah and Ruth (Kilborn) Stone:

161 i. DAVID STONE, b. 12 July 1771.
+ 162 ii. ISRAEL STONE, b. 5 June 1775; d. _____; m. 23 June 1796 Abigail Gates.
+ 163 iii. LEWIS STONE, b. 14 Nov. 1778; d. 4 Dec. 1825; m. 15 Dec. 1806 Anna Stone, b. 1787; d. 11 Apr. 1827.
+ 164 iv. APOLLOS STONE, b. C 1780; d. 23 Jan. 1826; m. Eunice Throop.
165 v. JULIUS STONE, m. _____ Andrus.
166 vi. SALLY STONE, m. Chapman Griswold.
167 vii. JERUSHA STONE, m. Henry Goslee.

99. BENJAMIN STONE,(Benjamin^4,Josiah^3,William^2,William^1) was born 6 July 1745, second son of Benjamin and Sarah (Peck) Stone. He married Mary Marsh. During the Revolution, he served in Captain Shubael Griswold's Company. His estate in Litchfield, Connecticut was settled in April of 1777.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Marsh) Stone:

168 i. JOHN STONE,

+ 169 ii. NORMAN STONE, b. C 1770; d. ____; m. Hannah Galpin.

+ 170 iii. HERMAN STONE, b. C 1770; d. _____; m. Mary Stoddard.

171 iv. BENJAMIN STONE,

172 v. RHODA STONE, m. Orange Kilborn.

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900) Reuben & Jonah, P.213; Benjamin, P. 214.

"Litchfield, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index

100. HEBER STONE,(Beriah^4,Josiah^3,William^2,William^1) was born 8 March 1751, first son of Beriah and Deidamia (Smith) Stone. On 1 January 1772, he was married to Sarah Bissell.

Children of Heber and Sarah (Bissell) Stone:

173 i. NABBY STONE, b. 19 Mar. 1773; d. 24 Sept.1775.

174 ii. ORRIS STONE, b. 28 March 1775.

175 iii. NABBY STONE, b. 22 Sept. 1777; d. 2 Mar. 1780.

176 iv. SALLY STONE, b. 1 Nov. 1779.

177 v. SINA STONE, b. 28 Sept. 1781.

104. JAMES STONE,(Beriah^4,Josiah^3,William^2,William^1) was born 22 August 1760, fourth son of Beriah and Deidamia (Smith) Stone. He was married to Anne Peck. He died at Watertown, New York on 10 June 1847.

Children of James and Anne (Peck) Stone:

178 i. ORAN STONE, b. 1 Mar. 1784; d. @ Watertown, N.Y.

179 ii. ANNE STONE, b. 12 Jan. 1786; m. Amos Benedict.

180 iii. HARRIET STONE, b. 16 Apr. 1792.

181 iv. CHARLOTTE STONE, b. 9 Feb. 1796; m. ___ Bradley.

182 v. JAMES STONE,

110. JOEL STONE,(Stephen^4,Stephen^3,William^2,William^1) was born 7 August 1749, second son of Stephen and Rebecca (Bishop) Stone. He first married Leah Moore on 24 March 1780. She died in 1793, and he then married Abigail Dayton. At the end of the American Revolution, he removed to Canada where he died 20 November 1833.

Children of Joel and Abigail (Dayton) Stone:

183 i. WILLIAM MOORE STONE, b. 1808.

184 ii. MARY STONE.

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800(Hartford Press, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900) Heber and James,P.215

"Litchfield, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index

William L. Stone 2d, The Family of John Stone (Albany: Joel Munsell's sons, 1888) P. 158--Joel

128. ITHIEL STONE,(Benajah^4,Benajah^3,Benajah^2,William^1) first son of Benajah and Mary (Chittenden) Stone was born 25 December 1730 at Wallingford, Connecticut. He was married to Martha Baldwin, daughter of Captain Theophilus Baldwin, by the Reverend N. Taylor on 6 June 1753 at New Milford, Connecticut. The couple settled in the North part of New Milford commonly known as Merryall. During June of 1760, He bought sixty (60) acres in the north purchase from Elnathan Curtiss.

Ithiel Stone, like other members of the family, was also an ardent patriot of the Revolution, having served on several committees, On 31 March 1777 a committee was formed to provide a quota of soldiers from the town of New Milford, Connecticut for the continental army. His name appears on this list with six (6) others.

The exact date of Ithiel's death is presently unknown, although on 21 May 1799 he bequeathed land to his son Ethiel Jr. This parcel of land was on the road to Kent, just south of his dwelling house.

Children of Ithiel and Martha (Baldwin) Stone:

+ 185 i. JULIUS STONE, b. 1754; d. 10 Mar. 1835; m. Mrs. Esther Wheaton, b.19 May 1748; d. 27 Jul. 1847.

+ 186 ii. EDMUND STONE, bp. 15 Nov. 1764; d.27 Mar. 1814; m/1 Susanna Hotchkiss,b. C 1765; d. C 1809; m/2 Miss Fink or Frink.

187 iii. MARTHA STONE, bp. 15 Nov. 1764.

188 iv. ESTHER STONE, bp. 15 Nov. 1764.

+ 189 v. MARY STONE, b. 28 Dec. 1765; d. Nov. 1836; m. 30 Mar. 1786 Abraham Taylor, b. 17 May 1765 d. 9 June 1839.

190 vi. ITHIEL STONE (2), lived @ Pawlings, N.Y. in 1800.

191 vii. SAMUEL STONE.

References:

New Milford, Connecticut Deeds. 9:593 & 23:272.

Inscriptions, Lower Merryall Cemetery, Merryall, Conn.

Private Records of Reverend T. Davies, 1761-1766, Litchfield, Connecticut. P. 54 @ Connecticut State Library.

Inscriptions, Stevensville Cemetery, Stevensville, Pa.

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pa., (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1403

129. BENAJAH STONE,(Benajah^4,Benajah^3,Benajah^2,William^1) was born 9 July 1732, second son of Benajah and Mary (Chittenden) Stone. He was married to Mary Canfield of New Milford, Connecticut on 19 November 1755. She was the daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Peck) Canfield. Benajah died on 1 June 1773 and he was buried in the Upper Merryall, Connecticut Cemetery. His wife, Mary, born 10 December 1732; died 16 or 19 April 1812 and is also interred there.

Children of Benajah and Mary (Canfield) Stone:

192 i. HANNAH STONE, b. 25 Oct. 1756; d. _____; m. Abraham Fairchild.

193 ii. BENAJAH STONE, b. 12 Apr. 1758; d.29 Jan. 1825; was a Rev. Captain; m. Phoebe Hotchkiss b. 1760; d. 16 Apr. 1812. bur. Lower Merryall Cemetery.

194 iii. RACHEL STONE, m. 30 Nov. 1783, Ruggles Bostwick, Lived at Pine Plains, N.Y.

195 iv. MOLLIE STONE, b. 23 Nov. 1763; d. 25 Dec. 1800; m. 8 Oct. 1783 Ephenetus Platt.

+ 196 v. CANFIELD STONE, b.26 Feb. 1765; d. 11 Mar. 1836; m. 23 Sept. 1786 Mary Platt, b. 9 Sept. 1768; d. 25 Nov. 1828; daughter of Ephenetus and Susannah (Merwin) Platt.

197 vi. ANNA STONE, b. 27 Feb. 1767; d. _____; m. Gideon Platt.

198 vii. CLOE STONE, b. 20 May 1769; d. _____; m. 28 Oct. 1790 Stiles Goodsell

199 viii. OLIVE STONE, b. 28 Apr. 1772.

References:

G. Richard Handrick, Dayton L. Birchard, Descendants of Canfield Stone of New Preston, Conn. (1970) P. 13

Myrtle M. Morris, Joseph & Philena (Elton) Fellows, Their Ancestry and Descendants, (1940) P. 213

130. ASAHEL STONE,(Benajah^4,Benajah^3,Benajah^2,William^1) was born 1736, third son of Benajah III and Mary (Chittenden) Stone. Asahel first married Sarah Bradshaw or Beardsley, and after her decease, he married Lucy Chittenden. He resided on the Litchfield road, just north of the Park Lane School. He died in 1812 and was buried in the Old Burying place of New Milford Village.

Children of Asahel and _____ (_____) Stone:

200 i. ASAHEL STONE, b. bapt. 5 June 1763; m. Anna Sherwood/Shearwood, removed to western N.Y.

201 ii. SARAH STONE, bapt. 5 June 1763; m. John Couch

202 iii. DAVID STONE, bapt. 5 June 1763;

203 iv. LOIS STONE, bapt. 25 Mar. 1764; m. Noah Judson of Woodbury.

204 v. TRUMAN STONE, bapt. 25 Oct. 1767; removed to Genesee with Jemima Wilkinson.

205 vi. WELLS STONE, bapt. 3 Feb. 1771; m. 29 Dec. 1791, Polly Wetmore.

+ 206 vii. ISAAC STONE, bapt. 4 Apr. 1773.

207 viii. NATHANIEL STONE,

208 ix. JOHN STONE, removed to Sharon.

+ 209 x. EDWARD HINMAN STONE, b. 4 Oct. 1781; d. ____; m. Mary Stevens.

210 xi. PHEBE STONE, m. _____ Guthrie.

211 xii. ANNIS STONE, m. Abiel Baldwin.

References:

Samuel Orcutt, History of New Milford & Bridgewater, Conn. 1703-1882 (Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1882) P. 800

Letter dated 11 May 19 76 from Mrs. David Ferris, 864 Cobb Blvd., Kankakee, Ill. 60901. Her Husband's ancestor is #200-Asahel Stone.

134. DANIEL STONE,(Benajah^4,Benajah^3,Benajah^2,William^1) was born 1 June 1750 at New Milford, Connecticut, fifth son of Benajah and Mary (Chittenden) Stone. He was married to Penelope Sperry, born 1753; died 15 December 1842; She was the daughter of Gileod and Mercy (Boardman) Sperry.

It is said that he served as a soldier in the Revolution. He died at Kent, Connecticut on 15 November 1834.

Children of Daniel and Penelope (Sperry) Stone:

+ 213 i. LEMAN STONE, b. 1775; d. 18 Jan. 1861; m. Anna Camp, b. C 1774; d. 1 Aug. 1866.

214 ii.

215 iii.

216 iv.

135. REUBEN STONE,(Benajah^4,Benajah^3,Benajah^2,William^1) was born 5 August 1753, sixth son of Benajah III and Mary (Chittenden) Stone. He was married to Deborah Comstock on 21 September 1773.

Children of Reuben and Deborah (Comstock) Stone:

217 i. ITHIEL STONE, b. 16 Aug. 1774.

218 ii. JOHN STONE, b. 12 Aug. 1776

219 iii. LUCINDA STONE, b. 20 May 1779.

220 iv. DANIEL STONE, b. 12 Aug. 1782.

221 v. SOLOMON STONE, b. 1 Aug. 1785.

222 vi. TAMINISIN STONE, b. 20 Mar. 1787.

223 vii. HARRIOT STONE, b. 19 Sept. 1796.

References:

"New Milford, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

138. THOMAS STONE,(Thomas[5],Jehiel[4],William[3],William[2], William[1]) was born 27 September 1755, first son of Thomas and Leah (Norton)Stone. He was married to Polly Parmalee, on 14 January 1782. She was born in 1761 and died 12 July 1842. He served in the Revolution as a private. He died 10 September 1843.

Children of Thomas and Polly (Parmalee) Stone:

224 i. FANNY STONE, b. 9 July 1784.
225 ii. NORMAN STONE, b. 19 May 1787.
226 iii. ORANGE STONE, b. 2 July 1789.
227 iv. LEMAN STONE, b. 20 Feb. 1793.
228 v. JULIUS STONE, b. 12 Nov. 1794.
229 vi. ALVAH STONE, b. 20 Jan. 1797; d. 17 Feb. 1850.
230 vii. RUSSELL STONE, b. 26 Nov. 1798; father of Rev. Hiram Stone.
231 viii. CLARISSA STONE, b. 9 Dec. 1803.
232 ix. AUGUSTUS STONE, b. 30 Dec. 1807.

References:

"Litchfield, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

143. JEHIEL (Hiel) STONE,(Thomas[5],Jehiel[4],William[3], William[2],William[1]) was born 12 January 1766, son of Thomas and Leah (Norton) Stone. Mr. Stone served in the War of 1812. He was married to Ruth Norton, daughter of John and Lucy Norton of Guilford, Connecticut. He died 1 July 1839 at Scriba, N.Y.

Children of Jehiel and Ruth (Norton) Stone:

233 i. ORRIN STONE, b. 21 Nov. 1789, Norton Hill, N.Y. m. Sally Evarts
234 ii. ERASTUS STONE, b. 27 Dec. 1791, Norton Hill, N.Y. m. Alma Evarts.
235 iii. JOHN STONE, b. 20 Dec. 1793; m. Elizabeth Kilburn
+ 236 iv. ANSON STONE, b. 29 Jan. 1795, prob. Ovid,N.Y. d. 21 Dec. 1879, Lee Co.,Ill. m. 27 Mar. 1827 Lydia Greene, b. 7 Feb. 1804; d. 16 Nov.1879 Lee Co., Ill.
237 v. PHILO STONE, b. 28 Oct. 1797; m/1 _____; m./2 Jane Blain.
238 vi. SALLY STONE, b. 4 Aug. 1799; m. Aaron Parkhurst.

239 vii. RACHEL STONE, b. 23 Sept. 1801; d. 25 Aug, 1802.
240 viii. TENTY STONE, b. 30 May 1803; m. James Church.
241 ix. WILLIAM STONE, b. 16 Aug. 1805; m. Polly Pettis.
242 x. POLLY STONE, b. 28 Feb. 1808; m. Simeon Bates.
243 xi. EMILY STONE, b. 16 Apr. 1810; d. 5 May 1826.

References:

Private records of Ruth (Mrs. Carl) Johann, 2029 Minnesota Ave., Peoria, Illinois, 61614.

149. SOLOMON STONE,(Noah[5],Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2], William[1]) was born 4 September 1768, second son of Noah and Sarah (Clark) Stone. He was married to Rebecca Beebe on 20 January 1794. She died 2 December 1829 aged fifty-seven, and he died 19 March 1835. Both are buried in the Lower Merryall Cemetery in Connecticut.

Children of Solomon and Rebecca (Beebe) Stone:

244 i. EVELINA STONE, b. 27 Feb. 1796.
245 ii. ELI C. STONE, b. 26 Nov. 1797.
246 iii. FREDERICK STONE, b. 3 Oct. 1802; d. 22 Feb. 1825. Int. Lower Merryall.
247 iv. NOAH STONE, B. 24 Dec. 1806; d. 6 Nov. 1829; Int. Lower Merryall.
248 v. LUCY ANN STONE, b. 7 Feb. 1811.

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register Town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press, The Case Lockwood,& Brainard Co., 1900) P. 217

Inscriptions, Lower Merryall Cemetery,Merryall, Conn.

159. BENJAMIN STONE,(Reuben[5],Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2], William[1]) was born 13 February 1777 fourth son of Reuben and Rachel (Stone) Stone. He was married to Pamela Webb during March of 1797. The family resided in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Benjamin and Pamela (Webb) Stone:

249 i. HORATIO STONE, b. 15 Nov. 1798.
250 ii. JARVIS STONE, b. 15 Apr. 1801.
251 iii. LURIND STONE, b. 23 July 1803

252 iv. BETSY STONE, b. 3 May 1806.
253 v. AUGUSTUS STONE, b. 5 Sept. 1808
254 vi. ALVIRA STONE, b. 23 Jan. 1811.
255 vii. ALFRED STONE, b. 28 Jan. 1813.

162. ISRAEL STONE,(Jonah[5],Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2], William[1]) was born 5 June 1775, second son of Jonah and Ruth (Kilborn) Stone. He was married to Abigail Gates on 23 June 1796 by the Reverend S. Camp. The family resided in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Israel and Abigail (Gates) Stone:

256 i. MORGAN STONE, b. 17 Jan. 1801, in Symsbury.
257 ii. MARILLA STONE,b. 20 Nov. 1802, in Ridgefield,
+ 258 iii. EPHRAIM K. STONE, b. 10 Nov. 1804,in Litchfield; d. 25 Jul. 1852; m. 14 Oct. 1834 Almira J. Wright b. 28 Aug. 1816; d. 13 Nov. 1912 - 96yrs.
259 iv. ANTHA STONE, b. Mar. 1807; d. _____; m. 17 June 1828 Lorenzo Wheeler.
260 v. ALMIRA STONE, b. 30 July 1812.
261 vi. DAVID COLEMAN STONE, bp. 17 Jun. 1811; d. 22 June 1811.

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register Town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900) Benjamin,P.-217:Israel, P.216.

"Litchfield, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

163. LEWIS STONE,(Jonah[5],Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2], William[1]) was born 14 November 1778, third son of Jonah and Ruth (Kilborn) Stone. He was married to Anna Stone, daughter of Reuben Stone on 15 December 1806. She was born 1787 and died 11 April 1827. He died 4 December 1825. The family resided in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Lewis and Anna (Stone) Stone:

262 i. ELIZA STONE, b. 7 Jul. 1807; d. _____ ;m.7 Sept. 1823 Bissell Blakeslee. Resided @ Attica, N.Y.
263 ii. SHELDON STONE, b. 17 May 1809; d.28 Oct. 1825.
264 iii. HORACE STONE, b. 10 Feb. 1813.
265 iv. MARIA STONE, b. 21 Jul. 1816; d. 16 Jul. 1817.

266 v. ERWIN STONE, b. 7 Aug. 1818.
267 vi. IRENE STONE, b. 16 July 1820; d. 11 Nov. 1825.
268 vii. EDWIN STONE, b. 25 Oct. 1823.

164. APOLLOS STONE,(Jonah[5],Sylvanus[4],Josiah[3],William[2], William[1]) was born circa 1780, fourth son of Jonah and Ruth (Kilborn) Stone. He was married to Eunice Throop. She died 27 August 1869, aged eighty years and is buried one and one half miles south of Montrose, Pennsylvania. The family resided in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Apollos and Eunice (Throop) Stone:

269 i. TRUMAN STONE, b. 12 Oct. 1800; d. 15 Oct. 1885; m. Rachel _____.
270 ii. LUCY STONE, b. 6 Oct. 1805.
271 iii. MEHITABLE STONE, b. 12 June 1807.
272 iv. REBECCA STONE, b. 12 May 1809.
273 v. CORNELIA STONE, b. 2 May 1811.
274 vi. LEMAN STONE, b. 28 Mar. 1813; d. 14 Feb. 1869; Int. Bantam Burial Grounds--Connecticut.
+ 275 vii. HARRY STONE, b. 12 Feb. 1815; d. 21 July 1848.
276 viii. WILLIAM STONE, b. 14 Jan. 1819.

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register Town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press, The Case Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900) Lewis,P.-216; Apollos,P.-217

"Litchfield, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

169. NORMAN STONE,(Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Josiah[3],William[2], William[1]) was born circa 1770, a son of Benjamin and Mary (Marsh) Stone. He was married to Hannah Galpin.

Children of Norman & Hannah (Galpin) Stone:

277 i. POLLY STONE, b. 2 May 1792.
278 ii. SALLY STONE, b. 2 Sept. 1797.
279 iii. MARIA STONE, b. 19 Sept. 1801.
280 iv. JOHN STONE, b. 15 Feb. 1804.
281 v. SHELDON MOSES STONE, b. 1 Mar. 1807; d. _____; m. 1829 Ursula Gillette.

References:

"Bethlehem, Connecticut Vital Records" in Barbour Index.

170. HERMAN STONE,(Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Josiah[3],William[2], William[1]) was born circa 1770, a son of Benjamin and Mary (Marsh) Stone. He was married to Mary Stoddard. The family resided at Litchfield, Connecticut.

Children of Herman and Mary (Stoddard) Stone:

282 i. ALBIN STONE
283 ii. RHODA STONE
284 iii. REBECCA STONE
285 iv. CLARISSA STONE
286 v. ORMAN STONE
287 vi. MYRON STONE
288 vii. ABIGAIL STONE
289 viii. CHARITY STONE
290 ix. ELECTA STONE
291 x. DOTHA STONE
292 xi. JULIA STONE
293 xii. MARY STONE
294 xiii. EMILY STONE
295 xiv. ELIZA STONE
296 xv. AARON STONE
297 xvi. WILLIAM STONE.

References:

George C. Woodruff, A Genealogical Register--Town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900) P. 215.

185. JULIUS STONE,(Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2], William[1])was born 27 February 1754 at Merryall, Connecticut. He was the son of Ithiel and Martha (Baldwin) Stone. Mr. Stone was married to Esther Sperry born 19 May 1748, the widow of Joseph Wheaton. She was the daughter of Gileod and Mercy (Boardman) Sperry.

Julius was deeded considerable land, originally in the north purchase, from his father Ithiel. He owned and operated the farm where his grandson, Duane, later resided. Mr. Stone was a progressive farmer. He served in the Revolutionary Militia, and was present at the Danbury Alarm in April 1777.

Julius died 10 March 1835, and his wife, Esther, died 27

July 1847 at the advanced age of ninety-nine years. Both are buried in the Lower Merryall, Connecticut Cemetery.

Children of Julius and Esther (Sperry) Stone:

298 i. LAURA STONE, b. _____ 1780; d._____ 1799.

299 ii. ORINDA STONE, b. 1783; d. 14 Nov. 1805.

300 iii. NANCY STONE, b. 14 Feb. 1786; d. 24 Apr. 1841.

+ 301 iv. CHAUNCEY GILEOD STONE, b. 22 Sept. 1788; d. 28 Jan. 1856; m. 27 Feb. 1814 Amy Wadhams, b. 18 Feb. 1793; d. 17 Feb. 1875.

302 v. JULIANA STONE, b. 29 Jan. 1792; d.25 Dec. 1876.

References:

Letter from Helen Jackson(Great-Great-Grandaughter of Julius Stone)

Biographical Review--Litchfield, Connecticut (Boston-Biographical Review Pub. Co., 1896) P. 331

186. EDMUND STONE,(Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2}, William^{1}) second son of Ithiel and Martha (Baldwin) Stone was baptized 15 November 1764, by the Reverend Thomas Davies in New Milford, Connecticut. Sometime prior to 1788, he married Susanna Hotchkiss, and in 1794 the family moved from Connecticut to Milton, near Ballston, Saratoga county, New York. Two years later, they removed to the town of Butternuts, Otsego county, New York, and also lived for a time at Delhi, Delaware county, New York. He suffered an unfortunate experience by the purchase of lands on which a secured title was unavailable, having paid for it in gold.

In 1803 Edmund removed to Wyalusing, above Cold Creek, in Pennsylvania. The family came in March with two or three teams having good sleighing throughout the trip. Mr. Stone purchased a log house there and a clearing of several acres from Peter Stevens. This family showed the same endurance typical of the pioneers already there before them.

Edmund and his wife, Susannah, joined the Merryall Presbyterian Church, and they are listed as members there on 5 June 1808. Susanna died circa 1809, perhaps on or after the birth of Almon, born 19 May 1809. He then married a Miss Fink or Frink and in 1809 removed to Bridgewater,Susquehanna county -- probably settling on the Kingsley farm.

A few years later when his wife was returning from a meeting at the south school-house, on horseback, a frightening experience occurred. A panther leaped for the child she held in her arms, but missing his mark he passed over the horse's head.

Mr. Stone was a man of deep-rooted religious convictions. On 3 July 1810 Edmund met with twelve others for the purpose of organizing the Congregational Church of Bridgewater,(presently the First Presbyterian Church of Montrose,Pennsylvania). The meeting was held at the house of Joseph Raynsford, about one and a half miles south of Montrose. It was organized under the direction of the Reverand Ebenezer Kingsbury, then a missionary of the Connecticut Missionary Society. Edmund's death was to be the first among these early members.

Edmund purchased land at Bridgewater, Susquehanna county. This land was bounded on the north by the lands of Joseph Wood, on the south by lands of John Bard, and on the west by lands of the heirs of Henry Drinker. The estimated area of this land was one hundred and thirty acres. Upon the settling of Edmund's estate, his land was sold to Daniel Taylor & Roswell Kingsley of Bridgewater for the sum of four hundred-twenty one dollars.

Edmund died intestate 27 March 1814 at Bridgewater, Susquehanna county Pennsylvania. His son Raphael served as administrator of the estate. Named in the estate papers in this order were: MIRANDA INGHAM, LUTHER STONE, LEMAN STONE, CALVIN STONE, SUSANNA STONE, WILLIAM STONE, HARRIET STONE, EDMUND STONE, ALMON STONE, HIRAM STONE, MARY ANN STONE--the nine last of whom were in their minority.

Children of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone:

+ 303 i. RAPHAEL STONE, b. 17 Arpil 1788; d. 17 Apr.1832; m. Sarah Ingham, b. 30 Dec. 1786; d. 30 Dec. 1829.

+ 304 ii. MARINDA STONE, b. 11 Apr. 1789; d. 7 Jun. 1883 m. 9 Jul. 1809 John Ingham, b. 13 Nov. 1784; d. 1 Feb. 1863.

+ 305 iii. MARTIN LUTHER STONE, b. 1792; d._____; m. 19 May 1817,Rebecca Ingham,b. 23 Dec. 1778; d. 17 May 1859 @ Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.

+ 306 iv. PHILEMON STONE, b. 5 July 1795; d. 13 Aug. 1879; m. 12 Dec. 1823 Fanny Noyes, b. 3 Sept. 1803; d. 21 May 1880.

+ 307 v. CALVIN STONE, b. 30 Nov. 1796; d. 27 Mar. 1869; m. 28 Oct. 1823 Betsey Lovitte Heywood, b. 5 Jan. 1801; d. 1885.

+ 308 vi. WILLIAM STONE, b. 1799; d. 1877; m. 1828 Eliza DeWolf, b. 27 Feb. 1810; d. 24 Mar.1906- aged 96 yrs., 25 days.

+ 309 vii. ANNA STONE, b. 15 Aug. 1801; d. 1 Apr. 1883; m. Joseph Ingham, b. 1796; d. 1843. m/2 James Brown.

+ 310 viii. HARRIET STONE, b. Sept. 1804; d. 25 Dec. 1888; m. Jabez Elliott, b. 21 Nov. 1803; d. 12 Feb. 1883 ae 79 yrs. 10 m's & 22 d's.

311 ix. EDMUND STONE (2), b. Circa 1806; unm.

+ 312 x. ALMON STONE, b. 19 May 1809; d. 15 Jan. 1873; m/1 Maria Manahan, b. Dec. 1806; d. 21 Sept. 1849; m/2 1 May 1851 Hattie P. Ingham, b. 27 Sept. 1828; d. 2 Oct. 1888.

Children of Edmund and Miss (Fink/Frink) Stone:

+ 313 xi. HIRAM STONE, bp. 1 Mar. 1812; d. 23 May 1871; m. 14 Oct. 1841 Lydia Terry, b. C 1815; d. 15 May 1893.

314 xii. MARY ANN STONE, bp. 9 May 1813. unm.

References:

Inscriptions-Episcopal Church Cemetery East Main Street, Norwalk, Ohio.

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pennsylvania (New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1404.

Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pennsylvania (Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print - 1915), Vol. II, P. 72.

Merryall Presbyterian Church Records, 1793-1888, at Wyalusing, Pa., Library.

Orphans Court Docket, Susquehanna County, Montrose, Pa., Vol. I., P. 7.

Emily C. Blackman, History of Susquehanna County (Baltimore Regional Pub. Co., 1970), P. 337

Private Records of Helen (Stone) Smith.

Inscriptions-Merryall Cemetery, Merryall, Pa.

Bible Record from Bible of Hiram Stone, (currently in the writer's possession.

189. MARY STONE,(Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2], William[1]) daughter of Ithiel and Martha(Baldwin) Stone was born 28 December 1765 at New Milford, Connecticut. She married 30 March 1786, Abraham, son of Daniel and Abigail Taylor of New Milford, Connecticut. Abraham was a veteran of the Revolution having served a six month term of duty in the Connecticut troops under Captain Daniel Camp. In 1792/93 they emigrated to Bradford county, Pennsylvania, settling in Pike township. Mary died 8 November 1836 and Abraham, the Patriot father, died 9 June 1839.

Children of Abraham and Mary (Stone) Taylor:

i. POLLY TAYLOR, b. 1786; d. 5 Nov. 1860; m. William Bradshaw, Pike; d. 17 June 1857; Int. Stevensville, Pa., Cemetery.

ii. DANIEL TAYLOR, m. Olive Wells, Pike. b. 1789; d. 14 Jan. 1823; Int. Stevensville, Pa. Cem.

iii. ALANSON TAYLOR, b. 1792; d. 4 Mar. 1814; unm.

iv. NATHAN TAYLOR, m. Anna B., daughter of Joseph Ross.

v. MILLICENT TAYLOR, m. Roswell Kingsley, Wyalusing, Pa.

vi. ABRAHAM TAYLOR, m. Eunice Gregory.

vii. EUNICE TAYLOR, m. Harry Fessenden, Susquehanna

viii. ETHIEL TAYLOR, m. Immira Stevens of Stevensville, Pa.

ix. EDMUND TAYLOR, b. 1799; d. 3 May 1799- 2m's 28 days.

x. CHARLES TAYLOR, b. 1807; d. 17 Oct. 1818.

References:

Clement Ferdinand Heverly Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pa. (Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print 1915) Vol. I, P. 231

196. CANFIELD STONE,(Benajah[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 26 February 1765, second son of Benajah and Mary (Canfield) Stone. He was married to Mary Platt on 23 September 1786. She was the daughter of Ephenetus and Susanna (Merwin) Platt. They resided in New Milford, Connecticut. Mary died 25 November 1828 and Canfield died 11 March 1836. Both are buried in the Upper Merryall Cemetery in Connecticut.

Children of Canfield and Mary (Platt) Stone:

+ 315 i. GARRAD STONE, b. 9 July 1788; d. 23 Sept. 1855; m. 2 Apr. 1810 Nancy Merwin; m./2 Catherine M. Leonard.

+ 316 ii. MARY ANN STONE, b. 17 Oct. 1790; d. 12 Dec. 1816; m. 10 Jan. 1811 Daniel Dayton.

+ 317 iii. JUDSON STONE, b. 27 Aug. 1792; d. 22 Jun. 1871; m. 5 Jan. 1815 Polly Turrell; m./2 Catherine M. (Leonard) Stone.

+ 318 iv. CANFIELD STONE Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1796; d. 13 Oct. 1826; m. 1818 Maria Nickerson; m/2 Almira Bostwick Ross.

+ 319 v. WALKER STONE, b. 28 Jul. 1800; d. 20 Nov. 1828; m. 7 Nov. 1821 Esther Taylor, b. 2 Mar. 1800; d. 6 July 1831.

+ 320 vi. AMARILLUS STONE, b. 23 Mar. 1803; d. 16 May 1866 ; m. 21 Jan. 1822 Johnson Watson.

+ 321 vii. HARVEY STONE, b. 1806; d. 1873; m. 1 Sept. 1828 Harriett Hickox, b. 1808; d. 1873.

References:

G. Richard Handrick, Dayton L. Birchard, Descendants of Canfield Stone of New Preston, Connecticut (1970) P. 13.

206. ISAAC STONE,(Asahel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2], William[1])was baptized 4 April 1773, fifth son of Asahel Stone. He was married to Patty Camp, and lived at the old homestead, in which he kept a tavern.

Children of Isaac and Patty (Camp) Stone:

322 i. LAURA STONE, b. 1802; d. unm.

+ 323 ii. ALMON STONE, b. 2 Nov. 1805.

324 iii. EMALINE STONE, m. Thaddeus Percy.

209. EDWARD HINMAN STONE,(Asahel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 4 October 1781, a son of Asahel Stone. Edward was married to Mary Stevens of Milford, Connecticut in 1811 and the couple removed to Rhinebeck, N.Y. They remained there for a few years before moving to western New York.

Children of Edward Hinman and Mary (Stevens) Stone:

325 i. MARY ANN STONE

326 ii. CAROLINE STONE, m. Charles Forger.

327 iii. CATHERINE STONE, m. James Partree.

328 iv. ELIPHALET STEVENS STONE, b. 1825 in Yates Co., N.Y. He was a farmer near Oconomowoc, Wis.

329 v. AURELIA STONE, resided in Plainfield, Iowa.

References:

Samuel Orcutt, History of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut, 1703-1882 (Press of the Case,Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1882), P. 800

1850 Census, New Milford, Connecticut, (Isaac, P. 214)

213. LEMAN STONE,(Daniel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2], William[1]) was born in 1775 in Connecticut, son of Daniel and Penelope (Sperry) Stone. He was married to Anna Camp, born C 1774; died 1 August 1866. Mr. Stone died 18 January 1861.

Children of Leman and Anna (Camp) Stone:

+ 330 i. ALBERT GALLATINE STONE, b. 1806; d. 12 Apr. 1877; m. 21 Mar. 1833 Ann Eliza Paddock Camp, b.1816; d. 27 Mar. 1885.

331 ii. MIRANDA STONE, b. _____; d. _____; m. Bennett Peck.

332 iii.

333 iv.

References:

J. Montgomery Seaver, Stone Family History (American Historical-Genealogical Society, Repub. 1971) P. 34.

236. ANSON STONE,(Jehiel[6],Thomas[5],Jehiel[4],William[3], William[2],William[1]) was born 29 January 1795, probably at Ovid, New York, fourth son of Jehiel and Ruth (Norton) Stone. He was a private in the War of 1812. He was married to Lydia Greene, daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (____) Greene. She was born 7 February 1804 near Hoosick Falls, New York and died 16 November 1879 at Lee county, Illinois. Anson died 21 December 1879 at Lee county, Illinois.

Children of Anson and Lydia (Greene) Stone:

334 i. ALVIN STONE, b. 5 Jan. 1828; d. 23 Sept. 1831.

335 ii. CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA STONE, b. 5 Dec. 1829; d. C 1857; m. @ Belleville, W.Va., 4 Aug. 1851 William Harvey Henderson of Oswego, N.Y. b.___; d. Crawfordsville, Ore. His will was probated 6 June 1894.

336 iii. ADDISON ROBERT STONE, b.21 Mar. 1832.

337 iv. RUSSELL P. STONE, b. 21 May 1834; d. 11 Feb. 1917. unm.

338 v. SILAS OSSIAN STONE, b. 17Sept.1836; d. 14 Jan. 1917; m. Sarah Thorne.

339 vi. CAROLINE ELIZABETH STONE, b. 9 Aug. 1842; d. 16 Oct. 1861; m. David Thorne.

340 vii. EMMA LOUISE STONE, b. 23 Sept. 1845; d. C 1882; m. Henry Brinkeroff Smith.

341 viii. JAYSON J. STONE, b. C 1839; m. Mary Jones.

References:

Private records of Ruth (Mrs. Carl) Johann, 2029 Minnesota Ave., Peoria, Illinois 61614.

301. CHAUNCEY GILEOD STONE,(Julius[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) fourth child and only son of Julius and Esther (Sperry) Stone was born 22 February 1788 at New Milford, Connecticut. He was married to Amy Wadhams on 27 February 1814. She was born 18 February 1793.

Our subject succeeded to the ownership of his father's farm. He improved the land and was successful in the raising and breaking of oxen for teaming purposes. Mr. Stone was active in public affairs, and in religion was an Episcopalian.

He died on 28 January 1856, and his wife died on 17 February 1875.

Children of Chauncey and Amy (Wadhams) Stone:

342 i. JULIA STONE, b.1818; d._____; m. Henry Couch.

343 ii. BENJAMIN J. STONE, b. 1820; d. _____; m. 10 Oct. 1838 Mary Ann Beecher.

344 iii. ALBINA STONE, b. _____; d. _____; m. 6 Oct. 1841 James Edward Wells.

345 iv. NANCY P. STONE, b. 13 Oct. 1823; d. 26 Dec. 1877; m. 23 Dec. 1847 Henry Marsh, b. 6 May 1825; d. 15 June 1881.

346 v. ESTHER STONE, b. 1826; d. _____; m. 4 Sept. 1851 Clark Marsh.

+ 347 vi. DUANE STONE, b. 1 Jan. 1835; d. _____; m. 7 May 1861 Anna Hawley, b. 16 May 1843; d. 3 Mar 1919.

348 vii. DELIA STONE, b. 1 Jan. 1835; d. _____; unm.

References:

Letter from Helen Jackson(Great-grandaughter of Chauncey Stone).

Biographical Review--Litchfield, Connecticut. (Boston Biographical Review Pub. Co., 1896) P. 331,332.

303. RAPHAEL STONE,(Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3}, Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 17 April 1788, probably at New Milford, Connecticut, first son of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. He was married in 1809 to Sarah Ingham, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Beaumont) Ingham. The family resided at Wyalusing, Bradford county, Pennsylvania.

He was also listed as a Private in the War of 1812, however, it is known that his brother, Philemon, served as a substitute for him. Raphael died on his birthday at the age of forty-four, in Stevensville, Bradford county, Pa. His wife died on 30 December 1829 at forty-three years of age, also on her birthday. Both are buried in the Stevensville, Pennsylvania Cemetery.

From the journal of Major Cyrus Avery, the following information was given.

Departed this life, at Wyalusing, Bradford Co, Pa. Mrs. Sarah Ingham Stone, in the 46th year of her age, The twenttieth of her marriage. She retired to rest, in about two

hours after the advent of a daughter. She has left a beloved husband, and nine children, to whom she was a devoted mother, and many other relatives and friends who deeply deplore their irreparable loss.

The following lines were written by her much loved sister, Mrs. Rebecca Ingham Stone, who was favored with privilege of living near neighbour, and whose husband's were brothers---- Martin Luther Stone and Raphael.

O! have I lived to see this day.
What do I here behold;
My sister, yesterday in health,
Now, lifeless, pale, and cold.

My God! O-Help me to endure
This cruel, fatal stroke,
This recent unexpected loss.
Has near my spirit broke.

The morning sun, still rises fair
But gives a sickly light.
The moon shines clear to others eyes.
But seems to me less bright.

To me, all nature seems array'd
In sad, and sickening gloom,
And human excellence seems vain,
Fast hurrying to the tomb.

O! Sarah; it was yesterday,
We talked, of social cheer
And at thy husband's house, with joy
To greet the coming year.

Nor dost thou heed thy children's greif
Their agonizing tears,
Thy widowed husband's bitter pangs,
More intent and severe.

This is the hour when conscience wakes,
And brings the past to mind,
And asks us, if, to our friend deceased,
We have been ever kind.

If we have loved, she don't inquire,
For that, our tears can prove,
She only asks, how we've behaved
To those whom we have loved.

If, on a strict review, she finds
We have behaved amiss,
Death brings a pang, a bitter pang,
But not a sting like this.

If conscience smiles on this review,
Twill ease the troubled breast,
We've done our duty, all we could,
To Heaven, we leave the rest.

If ever from the realms of bliss,
Departed spirits roam
To comfort friends they've left behind
And cheer their joyless home.

O gentle mother, condescend
In nightly visions kind,
Thy children admonition give,
According to thy mind.

Tell them to teach thy little ones,
As thou would'st have them taught,

Alass; Tis New Year's day---but friends
Thou mayst no more behold,
They view thy face, with weeping eyes,
Enshrouded, pale, and cold.

Lovely in death, O what a sight;
Thy infant on thine arm,
Men view with tearful eyes thy face,
And women feel alarm.

Each relative of thee bereft;
Their separate loss bemoan,
While I, detached from other friends,
Can estimate my own.

For nameless sympathies of soul
Seen in a sister's eye,
Must to a stranger's careless gaze,
Pass unregarded by.

But thou art gone, thy prattling babes
Still climb their father's knee,
He sees their joy with secret sighs,
For 'tis unshared by thee,

But oh - shall time thy memory rase;
Thy virtues be forgot,
Oblivion's veil obsecure thy worth,
As oft is woman's lot?

No, friendship shall a record keep,
Which time shall not obscure,
So long as who knew thee live,
Thy memory will endure.

The above lines were suggested by the sister while viewing the beautiful, but inanimate faces of Mother and child.

Children of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone:

+ 349 i. INGHAM STONE, b. 27 Mar. 1810; d. 5 Jan. 1898 m. 18 Mar. 1835 Ann Eliza Smith, b. 20 Feb. 1818; d. 20 May 1870; m/2 Mrs. Eliza Stone, b. 27 Feb. 1810; d. 24 Mar. 1906.

+ 350 ii. GEORGE STONE, b. 15 Oct. 1811; d. Oct. 1842. unm. Int. Stevensville, Pa.

+ 351 iii. ELIZABETH BEAUMONT STONE, b.11 Dec. 1813; d. 25 Dec. 1900; m. 27 Aug. 1846, William Griffis, b. 10 Feb. 1815; d. 28 Feb. 1908.

+ 352 iv. MARY INGHAM STONE, b. 8 Dec. 1815; d. 3 June 1883; m. 22 Aug. 1843,Elmore Horton, b. 6 May 1817; d. 19 Sept. 1889.

+ 353 v. ULYSSES PHILEMON STONE, b. 30 Mar. 1818; d. 24 Aug. 1902; m. 9 Oct. 1848, Theresa Homet, b. 8 July 1822; d. 31 Dec. 1907.

+ 354 vi. ALEXANDER HAMILTON STONE, b. 8 Oct. 1820; d. 19 Dec. 1893; m. 23 Aug. 1847, Hannah Abbott Courtright, b. 15 Apr. 1825; d. 19 Aug. 1914.

+ 355 vii. SARAH INGHAM STONE, b. 5 Jan. 1823; d. 7 Dec. 1901; m. 19 Oct. 1847, Augustus Lewis, b. 23 Mar. 1821; d. 14 Mar. 1897. Int. Wyalusing Cem.

+ 356 viii. ANDREW JACKSON STONE, b. 8 Mar. 1826; d._____; m. Deborah Ingham, b. C 1831; d. 1904.

+ 357 ix. EDWARD STONE, b. 21 Jun. 1828; d. 27 Sept. 1864; m. 23 Apr. 1856,Emily Churchill, b. _____; d. 14 Nov. 1923.

x. BABY DAUGHTER, b. 30 Dec. 1829; d. 30 Dec. 1829.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pennsylvania (New York Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1404.

Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pennsylvania (Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print 1915) P. 72.

Inscriptions: Camptown Cemetery, Camptown, Pa., Terrytown Cemetery, Terrytown, Pa., Wyalusing Cemetery, Wyalusing, Pa. Homets Ferry Cemetery, Homets Ferry, Pa.

Civil War Pension of Edward Stone.

1830 Census, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pa., P. 67.

Letter from Mrs. Patricia W. Goff (Gr.-Gr.-Grandaughter of Alexander H. Stone) Who resides at 430 S. 1250 East, Pleasant Grove, Utah 84062.

304. MARINDA STONE,(Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 11 April 1789 in New Milford, Connecticut, first daughter of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. She was married on 9 July 1809 in Wyalusing to John Ingham, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Beaumont) Ingham.

The couple resided on a portion of his father's estate located above Camptown. In 1807 John brought the first set of Carding-Machines to this area from Cooperstown, New York. Without a doubt, he was the first manufacturer of window sash in northern Pennsylvania, if not in the state itself. He carried on blacksmithing and the making of edge tools. This was when iron was difficult to obtain having to be conveyed up the river from Marietta on Durham boats. The trip frequently requiring from three to four weeks. John Ingham was born 13 November 1784 and died 1 February 1863. Marinda died 7 June 1883.

Children of John & Marinda (Stone) Ingham:

i. CHARLES KINSEY INGHAM, b. 3 Sept. 1810; d. 3 Sept. 1811.

ii. REBECCA INGHAM, b. 10 Jun. 1813; d. 16 Apr. 1856; m. 11 Nov. 1825 Aden Stevens, b. Jan. 1807; d. 28 Mar. 1882.

Children of Aden & Rebecca (Ingham) Stevens:

a) VAN BUREN STEVENS, b. 6 Oct. 1836.
b) JEFFERSON INGHAM STEVENS, b. 4 June 1841.
c) CHARLES KINSEY STEVENS, b. 29 Nov. 1843.
d) VICTOR MORTIMER STEVENS, b. 31 May 1846.
e) ADEN DELOS STEVENS, b. 28 Jan. 1849.
f) EDWARD BEAUMONT STEVENS, b. 17 Nov. 1851; d. 28 Sept. 1882.
g) WELLINGTON LAMANTE STEVENS, b. 28 Mar. 1856.

iii. CHARLES KINSEY INGHAM, b. 20 Apr. 1815; d. 18 Feb. 1877; m. 27 Sept. 1857 Lydia Philena Stevens, b. 13 June 1837; d. 9 Sept. 1898 (Lived on his father's farm).

Children of Charles K. & Lydia P. (Stevens) Ingham:

a) EDWARD CHARLES INGHAM, b. 15 Oct. 1858; d. 1922; m. Ella Hoffman, b. ____1874; d. ____1947; Int. at Camptown Cemetery.

Children of Charles & Ella (Hoffman) Ingham:

a-1) LYDIA MAY INGHAM

b-1) CHARLES ELLICOTT INGHAM

b) JOHN CYRUS INGHAM, b. 27 Dec. 1862; d. 1942. Int. Camptown, Pa., Cemetery.

c) ARTHUR INGHAM, died in infancy.

d) ELLA INGHAM, died in infancy.

e) MARY INGHAM, died in infancy.

iv. EMILY MARIA INGHAM, b. 10 Jul. 1817; d. 20 Sept.1884 m. 23 Oct. 1839 Isaac Newton Hutchinson.

Children of Isaac & Emily (Ingham) Hutchinson:

a) MARY MARINDA HUTCHINSON, b. 10 Oct. 1843.

b) EMILY REBECCA HUTCHINSON, b. 28 Mar. 1846.

c) JOHN INGHAM HUTCHINSON, b. 14 Apr. 1849.

v. SARAH ANNA INGHAM, b. 3 Sept. 1820; d. 30 Dec. 1884; m. 6 Oct. 1857 Laython M. Hewitt, b. 24 Oct. 1821; d. 20 Jun. 1887; Int. Stevensville, Pa., Cemetery.

vi. HARRIET STONE INGHAM, b. 11 Nov. 1822/3; d. Jan.1909 m. 9 Sept. 1847 Homer Camp, b. 17 Mar. 1823; d. 28 Aug. 1907. Int. Camptown, Pa.

Children of Homer and Harriet S.(Ingham) Camp:

a) AMANDA MELVINA CAMP, b. 20 Sept. 1849; d. 4 Oct. 1930 @ Seattle, Wash.;m. Edgar Stanley Fuller, b. 3 Jan. 1845; d. 19 Sept. 1927 Seattle, Wash. Int. Merryall Cemetery, Merryall, Pa.

b) EDWARD EVERETT CAMP, b. 3 Sept. 1851; d. 22 July 1908 @ Wilkes Barre, Pa.;m. Mary Marshall.

c) CYRUS DUANE CAMP, b. 17 May 1853; d. 3 Sept.1907 @ Camptown. m. 10 May 1876 Marion Angle, who d. in New York City 19 Oct. 1926.

d) MARY EMILY CAMP, b. 1 Jan. 1855; d. 27 Nov.1855.

e) LOUIS FAYETTE CAMP, b. 21 Jul. 1857; d. 11 Aug. 1948 @ Meshoppen, Pa.; m. 23 Jun. 1885 Jessye Carver of Tunkhannock who died 3 Dec. 1909.

vii. MARY PERRY INGHAM, b. 29 Feb. 1824; d. 11 Apr. 1901; m. 9 Nov. 1852 Major Cyrus Avery, b. 8 March 1821.

Children of Major Cyrus & Mary P. (Ingham) Avery:

a) JOHN MILES AVERY, b. 23 Jun. 1855; d. 9 Feb.1862

b) JOSEPH CHARLES AVERY, b. 12 Sept. 1859; d. 18 Nov. 1878.

c) MARY ELIZABETH AVERY, b. 2 Dec. 1861; d. 1918; m. 23 Oct. 1885, Clarence C. Smith, b. 30 Jun. 1855; d. 1920 int. Camptown, Pa.

Children of C. C. & Mary E. (Avery) Smith:

a) RAYMOND SMITH, b. 25 Sept. 1886; d. 1956.

b) BRYANT E. SMITH, b. 29 Dec. 1889; d. 1946.

Both are interred in Camptown, Pa.

viii. BYRON OSKER INGHAM, b. 10 Sept. 1828; d. 10 Oct.1831.

ix. SUSAN ELIZABETH INGHAM, b. 20 Nov. 1832; d. 27 July 1875; m. 22 May 1854, Oliver W. Stevens, b. 1831; d. 1916. Int. Stevensville, Pa.

Children of Oliver W. & Susan E.(Ingham) Stevens:

a) MANNING KINSEY STEVENS, b. 15 May 1855; d. 25 Feb. 1861.

b) SUSIE MAY STEVENS, b. 11 May 1857; d. 2 Mar.1861.

c) LYDIA MARINDA STEVENS, b. 14 Oct. 1858.

d) HARVEY INGHAM STEVENS, b. 9 Feb. 1861.

e) CYRUS ADEN STEVENS, b. 21 July 1864.

References:

Clement Ferdinard Heverly, Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pa.(Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print 1913)

Inscriptions, Stevensville Cemetery, Stevensville, Pa.

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland, 162 Allied Families (Wysox, Pa., Published by the Author 1940), P. 138 & 147.

Journal of Major Cyrus Avery of Camptown, Pa., dated Feb. 1877.

John F. Camp, Jr. & N. Grier Parke, II, Camp--Fee Genealogy (Woodstock, Vermont, Elm Tree Press 1961)P.11,12

Rev. David Craft, History of Bradford County, Pa., (Phila., Pa., L.H. Everts & Co., 1878) P. 341 & 442a

JOHN INGHAM.

Photos by G. H. Wood, Towanda.

MRS. JOHN INGHAM.

305. MARTIN LUTHER STONE,(Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born in 1792, probably at New Milford, Connecticut. He was the second son of Edmund and Susannan (Hotchkiss) Stone. On 19 May 1817 at age twenty-five, he was married to Rebecca Ingham - then aged forty. Rebecca was born 23 December 1777, the daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Beaumont) Ingham.

The couple settled upon a farm in Herrick, and they are listed there on the appended assessment list of 1837. The couple adopted a daughter, and in the spring of 1847 they decided to accompany their daughter and son-in-law to Buffalo Grove, Ogle county, Illinois.

Buffalo Grove was called "Nanusha" by the Indians, the word meaning Buffalo. This grove was formerly a favorite resort of these animals. After the white settlers arrived, immense quantities of buffalo bones were found there, Hence the name Buffalo Grove. It is located near Polo, Illinois.

In 1850 Luther and Rebecca were residing in Buffalo township, Ogle county, Illinois with Ezra Broadwell born 1812, and Emeline Broadwell, born 1820. The Broadwell's had three children: REBECCA, born 1842, SMITH, born 1846 and Ervin, born 1849.

Rebecca was a remarkable woman, and she possessed considerable literary ability. It is worth while to include some of her poetic writings as follows.

This missive was addressed to Mrs. Stewart of Spring Hill Bradford Co., P. By Mrs. Rebecca I. Stone, who nursed her infant twin daughter two years, the death angel, having taken her baby. Mrs. Stewart decided to move to Vermont, wishing to take both of her babes with her, but Mrs. Stone persuaded her leave the one with her, by penning the following letter.

Dear mother, should your anxious thoughts
On your sweet infant dwell,
I send these lines to soothe your mind
and let you know I'm well.
The sacred trust you have reposed
Your fondness won't repent.
I have no wish to leave these friends.
For I am quite content.

Though now, I'm plump, and pretty grown.
In all my infant charms.
Think what a puny child I was,
When taken from your arms.

My size, required the tenderest care
from them, both night and day,
I now begin with baby smiles,
Their fondness to repay.

Had I, on cow's milk still been fed,
My life, it might have cost,
Then, to this world, a lovely girl,
Had been entirely lost.

This is the fate of many a twin,
And might perhaps, been mine,
As I was smallest of the two,
Dear Mother don't repine.

Or, would it greive you less,
To see my eyes forever closed,
Than in the arms of her, to whom
This trust you have reposed.

As She whose breast my life sustains
Had trials more severe,
Heaven took her babe, took all she had,
And Heaven has placed me here.

Then think how hard "twould be for her,
From whom she loves, to part
My every look, my every smile,
Is printed in her heart.

Her face to me is much endeared,
She seems indeed my Mother,
I stare, then part my lips and cry,
When taken by another.

But do not fear on this account,
You in affection loose me,
Nature's strong power will still prevail,
However kind they use me.

When opening reason rules my mind,
My Mother may believe me,
No vain attempt will then be made
In this point, to deceive me.

The claim of birth, is yours alone,
Can't be transfer'd to another,
Then will my youthful heart beat high,
To see my own dear mother.

Nor need my sweet twin sister, fear
I will neglect to claim her,
Soon as my pretty lips can speak,
I shall be taught to name her.

My father, brothers, sisters, all,
Will have their equal claim
"Twas for this reason, Mother Stone
Required of you their names.

Then, do not fear in any case,
She will ungenerous prove,
Or, form the silence of friends,
Let me forget their love.

And my relation in Vermont
Won't be in thought rejected,
From those who know them, I shall hear
The people well respected.

The sacred trust you have reposed
Your fondness will not repent,
I have no wish to leave these friends,
For I am quite content.

Rebecca's farewell to her brother John, who was absent from home when she departed to Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Illinois. After looking at his portrait, she penned the following lines.

Your portrait my brother, is still in it's place,
It is all I can now see of you,
"Tis painful to look on a dear kindred face,
To which, I must soon bid adieu.

But to you while surrounded with blessings of home,

"Twill be felt in a lesser degree
While I, among strangers, am destined to roam
Where but few, can have knowledge of me.

When I look on that farm, which was justly my own,
It's orchards and meadows in bloom,
Which I hoped to redeem, but that hope has long flown,
It seems like a march to the tomb.

The memory of past scenes still cling round my heart,
Tho, painful, I cannot dispel.
And faces endeared, from whom I must part,
And bid them,a final farewell.

Inghamtown, May 1845

Rebecca I. Stone's farewell to her niece, Harriet Ingham:

The tears my dear Harriet, from those tender eyes,
Which arise at the thought we must part,
Convey a deep feeling, you cannot disguise,
When nature prevails over art.

My, mind is o'ershadowed 'mid spring blossoms gay,
From you my dear niece, I am hastening away.
In that land, I shall never a sustitute find,
Though strangers may greet me with courtesy kind.

The warm glow of feeling, the look which was there,
From the face of a stranger, I never shall share.
My journey tho' long, if I live to get through,
In my dream, and my prayer, I shall still be with you,

Though abscent in person, you'll still bear in mind,
The Aunt who still loves you, but leaves you behind.

Inghamtown, May 1845

References:

Journal of Major Cyrus Avery

Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pa.(Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print 1915) Vol. II, P. 72.

1830 Census, Wyalusing township, Bradford Co., Pa. P.67

1840 Census, Herrick township, Bradford Co., Pa., P.298

1850 Census, Buffalo township, Ogle Co., Ill.

306. PHILEMON STONE,(Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3}, Benajah^{2},William^{1})was born 5 July 1796, probably at Milton, near Ballston, Saratoga county, New York, third son of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. He resided at Wyalusing, Bradford county, Pennsylvania from 1814 to 1821. He also resided at Scipio, New York prior to his marriage.

From 2 November 1814 to 23 November 1814 he served as a Private in the War of 1812, being a member of the one hundredth and forty-forth Pennsylvania Militia under the command of Lieutenant Colonel James Montgomery. Actually, he served as a substitute for his brother, Raphael, for unknown reasons. He was married on 12 December 1823 to Fanny Noyes at Cortlandville, New York. The marriage was solemnized by a Baptist Clergyman - Alfred Bennett. After the marriage the couple resided at Scipio, and they were living there in 1830. Sometime prior to 1840, they removed to McLean, Tompkins county, New York.

Philemon stood approximately six feet tall, and he had a light complexion with brown hair and dark grey eyes. His good physical condition enabled him to work as a millwright for most of his life.

In 1840 he purchased from Walter and Emily Bullard, a plot of land in the town of Dryden on the east side of Fall Creek for the sum of five hundred dollars. Philemon also purchased from Edward Noyes another plot of land in the town of Dryden for the sum of twelve-hundred dollars. He resided at the latter location until the time of his death on 13 August 1879. His wife, Fanny, died shortly thereafter on 21 May 1880, and she is buried beside him at the McLean Cemetery.

Children of Philemon & Fanny (Noyes) Stone:

+ 358 i. REV. WILLIAM RILEY STONE, b. 8 Oct. 1825; d. 23 Dec. 1891; m/1 Sarah Turin, b. 9 May 1826; d. 17 Feb. 1851. m/2 Nancy J. Cole, b. 3 Aug. 1827; d. 12 Feb. 1856. m/3 1860, Aldoretta Tisdale, b. 18 Nov. 1835; d. 3 Mar. 1908.

359 ii. ELINOR STONE, b. 30 July 1827; d. 1891; m. Lorenzo Brown.

360 iii. ELIZABETH STONE, b. 11 Nov. 1829; d. 12 Mar. 1887; m. A.C. Blum.

361 iv. LOIS STONE, b. 8 July 1833; d. 14 May 1867; m. James W. Ginn. Ch. Lilly, b. 1 Oct. 1864; d. 26 Aug. 1868.

362 v. HARRIET STONE, b. 3 Feb. 1835; d. 25 July 1899; m. Jan. 1870 James W. Ginn. Ch: Lois West.

363 vi. SAMUEL P. STONE, b. Aug. 1838; d. 1920; m. 14 Jan. 1869, Margaret E. Howell, b. 1840; d. 9 Mar. 1882; m/2 19 July 1883, Sarah Auble Miller b. 1832; d. 1918; Bur. Interlaken, N.Y.

+ 364 vii. EDWARD STANTON STONE, b. 22 Feb. 1842; d. 3 Jun 1894; m. 7 Jan. 1869, Permelia Scramlin, b. 23 Oct. 1848; d. 27 Aug. 1918.

+ 365 viii. ALBERT C. STONE, b. 28 Jun. 1844; d. 8 Aug. 1926; m. Mary E. Crittenden, b. 16 July 1848; d. 26 Feb. 1932. Bur. Willow Glen Cemetery.

References:

War of 1812 Bounty Land Warrant Application.
1830 Census, Scipio, Cayuga county, New York, P. 259
1840 Census, Groton, Tompkins county, New York.
1850 Census, Groton, Tompkins county, New York, P. 10
Inscriptions, McLean Cemetery, McLean, New York.
Inscription, Interlaken Cemetery, Interlaken, New York.
Inscriptions, Willow Glen Cemetery, Dryden, New York.
Civil War Pensions of Samuel P. Stone & Edward S. Stone.

307. CALVIN STONE,(Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3}, Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 30 November 1796, in the state of New York, probably at Milton, fourth son of Edmund and Suanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. He was a lad of thirteen when his mother died circa 1809, and following the marriage of his eldest sister, Marinda, in the same year, he resided with her. About 1820 he purchased land in Herrick township, becoming one of the pioneer settlers there. Thereafter he developed a large farm where he lived until his death. Mr. Stone was one of the most successful and influential members of the community. By way of his well versed knowledge of the law, he was for many years justice of the peace. Two of his five years commissions bear the dates of 17 March 1840 and 10 February 1852.

He married on 28 October 1823 Betsy Lovitte Heywood.

formerly of Gardner, Mass. Betsy was born 5 January 1802 in Westminster, Massachusetts, and she died 1885. Calvin died at the homestead, 27 March 1869, and he was buried in the family lot at the East Herrick Cemetery. Betsy is buried beside her husband.

Child of Calvin & Betsy L. (Heywood) Stone:

+ 366 i. ALSON HUTCHINS STONE, b. 5 Sept. 1824; d. 31 July 1885; m. 25 Dec. 1855, Louise Faunce.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pennsylvania (New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 140, 1405.

308. WILLIAM STONE,(Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3}, Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 1799 at Butternuts, Otsego county or Delhi, Delaware county, New York. He was the fifth son of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. Mr. Stone became a millwright and in 1828 he married Eliza Ann DeWolf, (born 27 February 1810; died 24 March 1906) daughter of G. M. and Anna (Spaulding) DeWolf. After the marriage, he built a factory for making window sash by machinery, but after a few years at this endeavor resumed his trade. The couple then removed to Schoolcraft, Illinois and three years later were at Sterling, Illinois. At the latter location, he worked at his trade and his wife taught several terms of school. Nearby, at Elkhorn Grove, they purchased a nice home which they occupied for twenty years. William suffered from lung trouble, and therefore decided to remove to Iowa. In 1864 he came to Webster and in 1866 to Powhatan township, Pocahontas county. Here he had previously secured a homestead which he improved and occupied until his death at the age of eighty in 1877.

Mrs. Stone remained unmarried for the next thirteen years, and in 1890 she married Ingham Stone, a native of Pennsylvania, and nephew to her first husband, since both of the contracting parties were over eighty years of age, the wedding was most remarkable. Ingham Stone died at the age of eighty-eight on 5 January 1898.

In February, March and April 1900, when over ninety years

of age, Eliza wrote three letters that appeared in the Rolfe Tribune. These letters gave sketches of family history, and appeals to the young to refrain from tobacco and alcohol. Few persons of her age had the ability nor the inclination to write as she did. On 24 March 1906 she died at ninety-six years of age. Eliza was most likely the oldest resident of Pocahontas county at the time of her decease.

The funeral services were held at the home of her nephew Mr. DeWolf, by the Rev. W. H. McEwene, pastor of the Rolfe Presbyterian Church. She was buried beside her first husband in the Powhatan Cemetery where a suitable reddish Granite monument is erected.

References:

Robert E. Flickinger, A.B., B.D., Pioneer History of Pocahontas County, Iowa (Fonda, Iowa, Pub. by George Sanborn Editor and Proprietor of the Fonda Times,1879-1900;1904)P.723

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pa., (New York:Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1404

Obituary: The Reveille, Published in Rolfe, Pocahontas County, Iowa, Vol. XVIII, n. 38.dated Thursday, Mar.29, 1906.

309. ANNA STONE,(Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3}, Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 15 August 1801, in New York, second daughter of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. She first married Joseph Ingham II, son of Joseph I and Pamelia (Ellicott) Ingham. After the death of Joseph in 1843, she married James Brown. Anna died 1 April 1883.

Children of Joseph & Anna (Stone) Ingham:

i. LOIS INGHAM, b. 11 Aug. 1824; d.28 Feb. 1913; m. 1 May 1845 Rev. Ira J. Sturdevant, b._____; d. 1905+;

Children of Rev. I. J. & Lois (I) Sturdevant:

a) EDMUND STONE STURDEVANT, b. 21 Oct. 1847; d. 1920; m. Anna Lee. Int. New Albany, Pa.

b) ANNA M. STURDEVANT, b. 14 Aug. 1850; d._____; m. Thomas Bedford

c) FRANCIS J. STURDEVANT, b. 18 Jul.1854; d. 1918; m. Frank A. Castor, b.1856; d. 1915.

d) LEWIS J. STURDEVANT, b. 27 Jan.1857;m.Hattie Roberts

e) LUCY E. STURDEVANT, b.7 May 1860;d. 1937; m/1 Mark L. Lee b.1857; d. 1890. m/2 Peter N. Meyers b. 1860; d. 1920.

f) ELLICOTT INGHAM STURDEVANT, b. 7 Aug.1863; m. Jenny _____.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH INGHAM, b. 6 May 1826; m. 28 Dec.1852 Daniel J. Chubbuck. m/2 @ Mt. Vernon, Iowa,Reuben Ash.

Children of Daniel J. & Mary E.(I) Chubbuck:

a) FRANCIS E. CHUBBUCK,b. 30 Nov. 1853.

b) JOSEPH INGHAM CHUBBUCK, b. 20 Sept. 1855.

c) MARY E. CHUBBUCK, b. 22 Feb. 1858.

d) CHARLES E. CHUBBUCK, b. 18 Oct. 1859.

Child of Reuben & Mary E. (I) Ash:

e) ERNEST REUBEN ASH, b. 17 Aug. 1866.

iii. ANDREW ELLICOTT INGHAM, b. 3 Dec. 1829; d. Apr. 1910; m. 4 Sept. 1858, Angeline Herman; m/2 Lydia P. Stevens Ingham,(widow of Charles k. Ingham).

Child of Andrew E. & Angeline (H) Ingham:

a) son (adopted).

iv. ALPHEUS INGHAM, b. 27 Feb.1831; d. 30 Jul. 1832.

v. PAMELIA INGHAM, b. 7 Jul. 1833; d. 24 Mar. 1851.

vi. JOHN QUINCY INGHAM, b. 4 Sept. 1838; d. 1926; m. 13 May 1863 Nancy M. Black, b. 1842; d. _____. Distinguished himself as an architect. Designed: Owego High School, High School & Presbyterian Church at Canton, Pa., Baptist Church at Troy, Pa., and scores of dwelling in Elmira, New York.

Children of John Q. & Nancy (B) Ingham:

a) EVA M. INGHAM, b. 12 Feb. 1864.

b) LIZZIE P. INGHAM, b. 16 May 1866.

c) JENNIE VIOLETTA INGHAM, b. 13 Dec. 1868.

d) HELEN INGHAM, b. 20 Sept. 1881.

References:

Carmack Waterhouse, Certain Topics on the Ingham Waterhouse & Allied Families(108 Orange Lane, Oakridge, Tenn. 1974) P. 152

Ausburn Towner, A History of the Valley & County of Chemung (Syracuse, N.Y. D. Mason & Co., 1892) VII, P. 100

Journal of Major Cyrus Avery of Camptown, Pa. dated February 1877.

310. HARRIET STONE,(Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born in September 1804 at Wyalusing, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, third daughter of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. She married Jabez Elliott, born 21 November 1803, who was the son of Joseph and Deborah (Lewis) Elliot. Joseph Elliott was a Revolutionary Patriot and Indian fighter of some fame.

In the spring of 1776 Joseph was an orderly sargeant in the Revolution. It was Christmas Eve at Trenton, New Jersey, and he had been ordered to stand guard outside a large hotel. This duty was courageously performed, and during a subsequent search of the building, he discovered a Hessian officer of high rank whom he found hiding in a secluded closet. He brought about the surrender of the officer, and for this achievement he was personally rewarded with a sword by General George Washington. He later said,"This was the happiest and proudest moment of my life".

After Joseph's term of enlistment expired, he returned home and in the following spring he went to Wyoming. When the British and the Indians advanced upon Wyoming, he joined Captain Bidlack's Company which was in the Battle of July 3, 1778. During this battle, he was captured by the Indians.

He was taken to "Bloody Rock" with Lebbeus Hammond and many others. Here they saw many of their friends killed by a tomahawk in the hands of Queen Esther. Meanwhile, savages danced around this inhuman spectacle. While the Indians were distracted by the struggles of their robust captives, Elliot and Hammond managed to break loose from their captors. Hammond ran towards the mountains; Elliot ran towards the river. Both were pursued by three or four savages. Elliott was able to out distance the savages, and by the time he arrived at the river, he was fifty yards ahead of them. Observing that they were preparing to shoot him, he sank beneath the water for safety. However, when he surfaced, he was shot upon. He was hit in the shoulder by a bullet, inflicting a serious wound. with his wounded arm dangling by his side, he managed with his right arm to swim to the far shore. Here, he took shelter behind a tree to recover his breath. Although his wound bled profusely, he walked to Wilkes Barre where his wound was dressed.

Joseph died 31 March 1849 at Merryall in his ninety-fourth year, and he was buried with the bullet in his shoulder that he received while making his escape from -- "Bloody Rock".

Joseph first married Patience, daughter of Thomas Brown. On 18 October 1787, he married Deborah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lewis. Their children were John, Rocelana, Mary, Lewis, Anna, Jabez who married Harriet Stone, Deborah, and Harry.

Child of Jabez and Harriet (Stone) Elliott:

i. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b. 1847; d. 1917; m. Elisha S. Keeler, b. 24 May 1847; d. 24 Apr. 1908.
Buried at Merryall Cemetery.

References:
Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pa., (Towanda, Pa. Bradford Star Print 1913 & 1915) Vol. I, P. 123,124; Vol. II, P. 73
Clement Ferdinand Heverly, History and Geography of Bradford County Pennsylvania (Towanda, Pa., The Bradford County Historical Society C 1926) P. 198

312. ALMON STONE,(Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3}, Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born near Wyalusing, Pennsylvania on 19 May 1809, the seventh son of Edmund and Susanna (Hotchkiss) Stone. He was an infant when his mother, Susanna, died, and he was five years old when his father, Edmund,died.

Upon reaching manhood, Almon removed to Norwalk, Ohio. He was married to Maria Manahan by 1838 when she signed a Norwalk deed with him. Various land transactions are noted there as follows.

Huron County Deed Records, Recorder's Office, V. 14, P. 658 Old Series-Administrator of Agur Hoyt Estate to Almon Stone; sale of 1.665 acres in Sec. 3 of Norwalk township; sale made 1 Feb. 1838; recorded 15 Oct. 1838.

Vol. 16, P. 661 - Old Series - Almon and Maria Stone to Cortland L. Latimer; 1.665 acres in Sec. 3 of Norwalk township; sold 27 April 1838-deed recorded 15 Oct. 1838, Vol. 1, P. 12. New Series - Samuel Pennewell to Almon Stone, south half of lot 7 on west side of Mechanic Street in village of Norwalk for $350.00; 2 April 1849 Vol. 22, P. 623 Old Series

Almon and Maria Stone mortgaged the south half of lot 7 on Mechanic Street of Samuel Pennewell for $350.00; 21 April 1849. Vol. 1 P. 13 (New Series) Almon Stone sells to Stephen Fisk the south half of lot 7 on Mechanic Street in Norwalk; 21 August 1850 for $350.00.

Almon and his wife, Maria, resided in Norwalk township in 1840. One male child born 1835-1840 and one female child born 1835-1840 were residing in their household at the time.

Maria died at Norwalk Village on 23 September 1849, aged 42 years. She was buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery on West Main Street in Norwalk. After her death, Almon resided with Joseph F. Cahoon and family in Norwalk township, Huron county and worked as a millwright.

Almon returned to Wyalusing, Pennsylvania, and on the first of May 1851 he was married to Hattie P. Ingham. She was the daughter of Benjamin P. and Lydia (Miller) Ingham of Sugar Run.

Hattie Ingham Stone was a lady of quiet and unassuming ways and enjoyed reading. She was well versed in the poetry of the period in which she lived, giving evidence of this fact by her own writing. We are fortunate in having the diary of Hattie passed down to us. In it she had written the following poem about Almon.

MY HUSBAND

There is a charm around me flung,
on which my last fond hopes are hung;
and there's a form far, far, too dear,
lingering beside me, and doth cheer
my every grief - my gentle guide,
on thee each joy of earth is staid,
nor could it brighter have been made
since thou art here joy doth prevade
thy kindest look, and happy voice,
oh how it bids my heart rejoice
no charm but one alone, tis thine,
entwining round this heart of mine.

Hattie

Almon's occupation was primarily that of a millwright. He was a good craftsman, and this enabled him to construct the frame dwelling in which the family resided at Merryall.

During his life, he enjoyed hunting with his percussion musket-formerly a flintlock. This weapon has an attractive maple stock, and is complete with brass trigger guard and butt plate. Here again, it is fortunate that this heirloom has been passed down.

Like his father before him, Almon was a member of the "Merryall" Presbyterian Church. He is recorded there on 1 January 1870.

Almon Stone died on 15 January 1873, and his wife, Hattie died on 2 October 1888. Both are buried in the Merryall, Pa. Cemetery.

Children of Almon & Maria (Monahan) Stone:
(Based on circumstantial evidence:)

367 i. (1835-1840 male) EDWARD/EDMUND STONE, b. C1837. Pa., 1850 resided with Jabez & Harriet(Stone) Elliot at Wyalusing, Pa., no additional data.

368 ii. (1835-1840 female) MARIA L. STONE, b. C 1838; d. 9 July 1860; Int. back of Ledyard, N.Y. Church. m. 25 Dec. 1856 @ Wyalusing, Pa., Franklin B. Kendall b. 1834; d. 27 Feb. 1903 @ Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.(in 1850 Maria resided with John & Marinda (Stone) Ingham @ Wyalusing.)

+ 369 iii. FRANK R. STONE, b. 16 Aug. 1844 @ Norwalk, Ohio. d. 31 Dec. 1914; m/1 Aug. 1867 @ Merryall, Pa., Cornelia Wells, b.1849 @ Braintrim, Pa., d. 24 May 1868. m/2 27 Sept. 1871 @ Wyoming, Pa., Kate Bergold; d. 19 Nov. 1933. Both are Int. in the Greenwood Cemt., Trucksville, Pa.

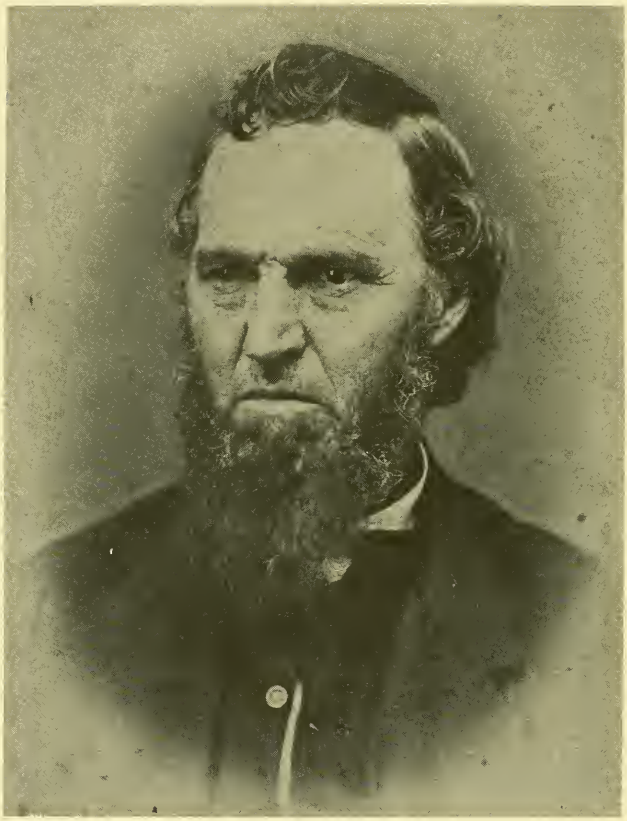
370 iv. CHILD STONE,

Children of Almon and Hattie P. (Ingham) Stone:

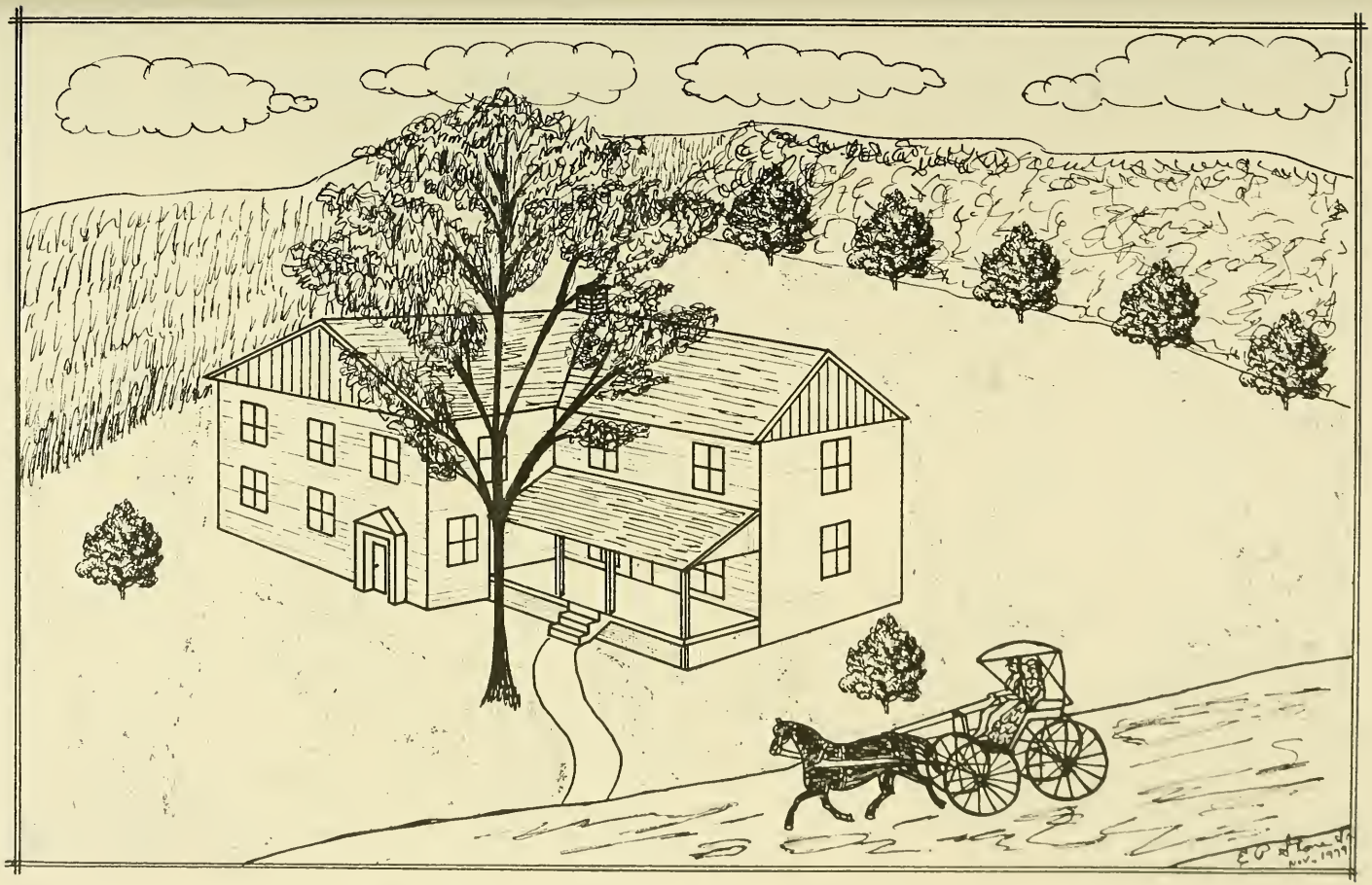
371 v. ALMA RENA STONE, b. 4 Aug. 1858; d. 12 May 1920; m./1 L.L. Stienbeck; m./2 Arthur Harris.

Child of L.L. & Alma (Stone) Stienbeck:

a) EDWINNA HELEN STIENBECK, b. 1884; d. 18 Feb. 1960; they resided @ West Pittston, Pa.



Cabinet Photo
believed to be
Almon Stone
1809 - 1873



Almon Stone's House, Merryall, Bradford Co., Pa.

+ 372 vi. SARAH EDWINNA STONE, b. 23 Oct. 1860; d. 7 Feb. 1938 @ Horseheads, N.Y.; m. 12 Sept. 1883 C.M. Stalford, b. 13 May 1859; d. 3 Mar. 1912. Int. Wyalusing, Pa., Cemetery.

+ 373 vii. PERRY ELLIOT STONE, b. 18 Dec. 1863; d. 5 Nov. 1928; m. 28 Oct. 1885 Mary Frank Snover, b. 6 Aug. 1866; d. 3 Sept. 1946.

References:

1840 Census, Norwalk, Ohio.

1850 Census, Norwalk, Huron county, Ohio, P. 148.

1860 Census, Wyalusing, Pa., P. 909.

Inscriptions, Merryall Cemetery, Merryall, Pa.

Personal records of Mrs. Helen (Stone) Smith.

313. HIRAM STONE, (Edmund[6], Ithiel[5], Benajah[4], Benajah[3], Benajah[2], William[1]) was baptized on 1 March 1812 in Bridgewater township, Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania, son of Edmund and Miss(Frink/Fink) Stone. He was married on 14 October 1841 to Lydia Terry. The marriage was solemnized by the Rev. George Printz of the Wyalusing Presbyterian Church. The couple settled in Terry township, Bradford county where Hiram developed a successful farm.

Hiram died on 23 May 1871. Lydia then married Rev. Taylor Bramhall who was born December 1815 and died 1 April 1849. She died on 15 May 1893. They are buried in the Terrytown Cemetery.

Children of Hiram & Lydia (Terry) Stone:

374 i. ZILPHA STONE, b. 27 Apr. 1843; d. 22 Aug. 1858.

375 ii. EDMUND EUGENE STONE, b. 5 Nov. 1851; d. 26 Aug. 1940; m. 16 Oct. 1877 Georgia A. Hunt, b. 1 Feb. 1858; d. 24 Aug. 1928. Int. Camptown, Pa.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pa., (New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1404.

Bible record from Bible of Hiram Stone, Currently in the writer's possession.

315. GARRAD STONE,(Canfield[6],Benajah[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 9 July 1788 at New Milford, Connecticut, first son of Canfield and Mary (Platt) Stone. Mr. Stone was married on 2 April 1810 to Nancy Merwin. The couple then removed to Susquehanna county and settled on a farm of three - hundred acres in the western part of Forest Lake township. His wife, Nancy, died 6 November 1848 aged sixty-two. He then married Catherine M. Leonard. He died 21 September 1855 at the age of sixty-seven.

Children of Garrad and Nancy (Merwin) Stone:

376 i. MARIA STONE, b. 22 Jun. 1809; d. 1 May 1896; m. Levi Tupper, b. C 1811; d. 25 Feb. 1880.

+ 377 ii. MARIETTA STONE, b. 1812; d. 22 Mar. 1892; m. George W. Ball, b. 1809; d. 2 Mar. 1859.

378 iii. ELMIRA STONE, b. ____; d. ____; m. Benjamin Virgil.

+ 379 iv. CLARINDA STONE, b. ____; d. 10 Dec. 1899; m. Abraham Deuel; m./2 John Strange, b. ____; d. 5 July 1888.

380 v. NANCY STONE, b. 1821; d. 7 Dec. 1822.

317. JUDSON STONE,(Canfield[6],Benajah[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 27 August 1792, second son of Canfield and Mary (Platt) Stone. In August of 1813, the day after his twenty-first birthday, Judson removed to Middletown, Pennsylvania, where he purchased two-hundred and eighty acres of land.

Mr. Stone returned to Connecticut in the fall of 1814, and on 5 January 1815 he was married to Polly Turrell. With his young bride, he set out again for Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania. In those days the usual mode of transportation was the ox team, and the trip required sixteen days on the road. He resided upon his aforementioned residence until his wife died on 17 July 1855. He then purchased his brother's adjoining farm where he resided until his death.

Our subject built the large house which was later occupied by his son-in-law George B. Johnson. In 1855 he was married to Catherine Stone. She was the widow and second wife of his brother, Garrad, who had died 23 September 1855. He died 22 June 1871, aged seventy-eight years, ten months.

children of Judson and Polly (Turrell) Stone:

+ 381 i. AMY STONE, b. 29 Dec. 1815; d. 6 May 1903; m. 19 Feb. 1835 John Bradshaw.

+ 382 ii. URANIA STONE, b. 7 Oct. 1818; d. 17 Mar. 1896; m. 2 Jan. 1837 Wakeman Carrington Handrick.

+ 383 iii. JULIA STONE, b. 26 Nov. 1820; d. 13 Apr. 1899; m. 12 Nov. 1839 B. Alanson Butterfield.

384 iv. LUNA STONE, b. 28 Aug. 1823; d. 16 Oct. 1854; unm.

+ 385 v. SOPHRONIA STONE, b. 23 Aug. 1827; d. 18 Sept. 1886; m. 22 Sept. 1845 Frederick Dayton.

+ 386 vi. AMARILLA STONE, b. 9 Sept. 1829; d. 13 Apr. 1898; m. 3 Oct. 1850 George Benton Johnson.

387 vii. CANFIELD STONE, b. 20 Jun. 1832; d. 8 Feb. 1836; aged four years.

+ 388 viii. ELLEN STONE, b. 6 Oct. 1837; d. 18 Feb. 1922; m. 25 Sept. 1854 Jeremiah Hosford.

318. CANFIELD STONE,(Canfield^{6},Benajah^{5},Benajah^{4}, Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 25 November 1796, third son of Canfield and Mary (Platt) Stone. In 1818 Canfield was married to Maria Nickerson and in 1821 removed from Connecticut to the farm just north of Judson's first location. This farm was later occupied by his son James.

Mr. Stone married second Almira Bostwick Ross. He died 13 October 1826.

Children of Canfield & Almira (Ross) Stone:

+ 389 i. JAMES E. STONE, b. 26 Dec. 1819; d. 6 Apr. 1860; m. 1843 Amorillis Beebe.

390 ii. ELIZA STONE, b. 1822; d. _____; Robert Cooley.

+ 391 iii. ARABELLA STONE, b. 1824;d. ___; m. Calvin Leet.

319. WALKER STONE,(Canfield[6],Benajah[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 28 July 1800, fourth son of Canfield and Mary (Platt) Stone. On 7 November 1821, he was married to Esther Taylor, born 2 March 1800. He died 20 November 1828; She died 6 July 1831.

Children of Walker & Esther (Taylor) Stone:

392 i. MARY ORINDA STONE, b. 1820; d. 29 May 1852; m. Harvey Birdsall.

+ 393 ii. JUDSON STONE, b. 9 Feb. 1823; d. 1 Mar. 1887; m. Mar. 1845 Betsey Loretta Smith.

394 iii. JOHNSON M. STONE, b. C 1824; d. 1910; m. Sarah Birdsall; no ch.

+ 395 iv. CHARLOTTE M. STONE, b. 4 Jun. 1827; d. 26 Jan. 1875; m. Francis John Reynolds.

+ 396 v. WALKER STONE, b. 1828; d. Feb. 1908; m.Milessa West.

321. HARVEY STONE,(Canfield[6],Benajah[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born in 1806, fifth son of Canfield and Mary (Platt) Stone. On 1 September 1828, he was married to Harriett Hickox, born 1808; died 1873. Mr. Stone died in 1873.

Children of Harvey & Harriett (Hickox) Stone:

397 i. JUSTINIA STONE, b. 1831; d. 1833, two years old.

398 ii. ALZORA STONE, b. 1834; d. 1891; m. Rodney Kent Hine; m/2 Stillman Wilson.

+ 399 iii. ELLEN STONE, b. 1837; d. 1908; m. Elliot Miles Curtis.

400 iv. VESTA STONE, b. 1843; d. 1872; unm.

References:

(for Garrad 315, Judson 317, Canfield 318, Walker 319, and Harvey 321).

G. Richard Handrick, Dayton L. Birchard, Descendants of Canfield Stone of New Preston, Connecticut (1970)

Emily C. Blackman, History of Susquehanna County, Pa. (Baltimore: Regional Pub. Co., Reprint 1970) P. 374,375.

323. ALMON STONE,(Isaac[6],Asahel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3], Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 2 November 1805, a son of Isaac and Patty (Camp) Stone. He was married to Elizabeth Bailey of New York in February of 1838. In 1850 the family was residing in New Milford, Connecticut.

Children of Almon & Elizabeth (Bailey) Stone:

+ 401 i. EDWIN STONE, b. C 1838; m. 31 Dec. 1863 Rachel A. Wolsey; d. 1 May 1869; m/2 20 Sept. 1872 Emma Jane Newton.

402 ii. CHARLES H. STONE, b. C 1840.

403 iii. CLINTON C. STONE, b. C 1842.

404 iv. JANE E. STONE, b. C 1845; m. 1864 Edwin Woodruff; removed to Rensselaerville, N.Y.

References:

Samuel Orcutt, History of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut, 1703-1882(Press of the Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., 1882) P. 801.
1850 Census, New Milford, Connecticut, P.124

330. ALBERT GALLATINE STONE,(Leman[6],Daniel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born in 1806, at Litchfield, Connecticut, first son of Leman and Anna (Camp) Stone. Mr. Stone removed from Connecticut to Tompkins County when a young man. On 21 March 1833, he was married to Ann Eliza Paddock Camp of Trumansburg, New York.

He died 12 April 1877; his wife died 27 March 1885. Both are interred in the Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, New York.

Children of Albert G. & Ann E. P. (Camp) Stone:

+ 405 i. JAMES LEMAN STONE, b. 1833/5; d. 13 Apr. 1926; m. C 1855 Harriet Platt.

406 ii. SOPHRONIA STONE, b. 1834; d. 1834.

407 iii. LOUISE STONE, b. 1839; d. 1903; m. Peter Meserole, b. 1829; d. 1867; DAR 159453.

408 iv. HERMAN STONE,

+ 409 v. RICHARD HOLMES STONE, b. 16 July 1842; d. 1 July 1927; m. Nancy Lamport.

410 vi. LEPINE STONE, b. 1847; d. 1848.

411 vii. DEWITT CLINTON STONE, b. 1849; d. 1852.

412 viii. ALBERTINE STONE, b. 1852; d. 1934.

413 ix. D. H. HAMILTON STONE, b. 1854; d. 12 Oct. 1874.

414 x. GEORGE F. STONE, b. 1858; d. 1923; m. Florence Bennett Johnson.

Children of George & Florence B. (Johnson) Stone:

a) PHILIP JOHNSON STONE, b. 1907, Washington, D.C. Resides 3023 Macomb St. Washington, D.C.

b) BENJAMIN JOHNSON STONE, b. 1910, Washington, D.C.

References:

J. Montgomery Seaver, Stone Family History (American Historical Genealogical Society, Repub. 1971) P. 34

Inscriptions, Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, N.Y.

347. DUANE STONE,(Chauncey[7],Julius[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) second son of Chauncey Gileod And Amy (Wadhams) Stone was born 1 January 1835 at the Stone homestead in New Milford, Connecticut. This land was originally developed by his grandfather, Julius, and was passed down to his father Chauncey, who further improved it.

Duane received a district - school education, and at the age of nineteen he commenced teaching school. This was an occupation which he followed for several years. He later went to Jefferson, Kentucky where he was employed in a freight office for three years. He then returned to New Milford, Connecticut and bought the homestead. Mr. Stone expanded his land holdings and made various other improvements. In 1896 he had one of the finest set of farm buildings in the locality. Tobacco raising and cattle dealing were his principal sources of income. The breeding of fancy steers and oxen was an endeavor that he devoted considerable attention to. Our subject was a Republican in politics, and he served with ability in various town offices.

He was married on 7 May 1861 to Anna E. Hawley. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Emeline (Glover) Hawley.

Duane died in 1904; and his wife died on 3 March 1919. Both are buried in the Lower Merryall, Connecticut Cemetery.

Children of Duane and Anna E. (Hawley) Stone:

+ 415 i. WILLIAM D. STONE, b. 7 May 1863; d. 20 Jun. 1917; m. Ella A. Hall, b. 5 May 1866; d. _____.

416 ii. CLARENCE HENRY STONE, b. 7 Mar. 1873; d. 10 Mar. 1891.

417 iii. FLORENCE STONE, school teacher.

References:

Biographical Review - Litchfield, Connecticut (Boston-Biographical Review Pub. Co., 1896) P. 332

Inscriptions, Lower Merryall, Connecticut Cemetery.

349. INGHAM STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 27 March 1810 at Wyalusing, Pennsylvania, first son of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. He first was married to Ann Eliza Smith, (born 20 February 1818; died 28 May 1870). Ingham became a miller, and he settled in Stevensville, Bradford county, Pennsylvania. After his wife, Ann, died, he removed to Rolfe, Iowa. In 1890 at the age of eighty he was married (3rd) to Mrs. Eliza Stone, widow of his Uncle William Stone. He died at Rolfe, Iowa on 5 January 1898 at the age of eighty-eight. His remains were brought to Stevensville for interment.

Children of Ingham and Ann Eliza (Smith) Stone:

418 i. SARAH LOUISE STONE, b. 15 Jul. 1836; d. 1929; m. Henry B. Ackley, b. ____; d. 2 Feb. 1883, aged 47 years.

+ 419 ii. EDMUND BURTON STONE, b. 13 Mar. 1838; d. 4 May 1912; m. 17 Dec. 1863, Arletta Stevens, b. 4 Oct. 1842; d. 2 Dec. 1925.

420 iii. EMMA ELMINA STONE, b. 1 Aug. 1840; d. 16 June 1857; Int. Stevensville, Pa. Cemetery.

421 iv. GEORGE RAPHAEL STONE, b. 22 Dec. 1846; d.____; m. 8 Oct. 1868, Ida J. Chaffee, daughter of D. D. Chaffee. Resided at Santa Maria, Cal. (in 1900 resided at Nipomo, Cal., & occupation was carpenter - wife not listed).

References:

Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pa. (Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print 1915) Vol. II, P. 72.

Obituary: Bradford Republican, Published in Towanda, Bradford County, Pa., P. 8 dated 6 Jan. 1898.

350. GEORGE STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 15 October 1811, second son of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. He died unmarried in October of 1842.

Very little has come down to us about the life of George, however, upon his departure, his Aunt Rebecca (Ingham) Stone, wrote the following lines.

I little thought, when last we met,
That time had not in store,
A longer date for thee, dear George
That we should meet no more.

We hear the distant thunder roll,
We see the lightning flash,
Unmoved, 'til bursting o'er our heads
In loud tremendous crash.

We know we're mortals, still believe
We've little cause for fear
Though 'round our path death's arrows fly,
To us, he seems not near.
'Tis widely ordered thus, that each
Should still perform his part,
For did we know our dying hour,
The thought would chill the heart.

Yet, christian Faith and hope, <u>when</u> <u>strong</u>,
Can death's worst form defy,
'twere well did all possess such hope.
Since all are doomed to die.

No more beside the social hearth
Thy cheerful voice I hear,
Or see thy smiles in mirthful chat,
Between thy sisters dear.

Those sisters, in thy trying hours,
Watched thee, day and night,
And turned but to conceal their tears
Lest they should meet thy sight.

Two distant brothers, hastened home,
Who apprehend" thy fate,
One heard but thy last accents fall,
The other, came to late.

Thy other relatives and friends,
Used every art to save,
But unrelenting death had doomed
His victim for the grave,

But when, by memory's magic light,
Departed friends we see,
Though shut forever from our sight,
Dear George, we'll think of thee.

References:

Journal of Major Cyrus Avery of Camptown, Pa. dated 1 February 1877.

351. ELIZABETH BEAUMONT STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 11 December 1813, first daughter of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. She was married on 27 August 1846 to William Griffis. He was born 10 February 1815, at Meansville, now Towanda, Pennsylvania, in the Old Red Tavern, the son of Ezekiel and Katurah (Brooks) Griffis.

William was a remarkable man, and for many years he was a power for the Republican Party in Bradford county, Pennsylvania. Mr. Griffis filled the offices of Bradford county Treasurer in 1859, and Sheriff of that county from 1866-1869. He was appointed sergeant-at-arms in the United States Senate, and held that position for a period of eighteen years.

He died in Towanda, Pennsylvania on 26 February 1908, aged ninety-three. His wife, Elizabeth Beaumont Stone, died 26 December 1900.

Children of William & Elizabeth B. (Stone) Griffis:

i. CELINDA GRIFFIS, B. _____; d. _____; m. John F. Sanderson; Ch: William, Catherine, Elizabeth,John & Beulah (Resided at Pittsburgh, Pa.)

ii. EMMA LOUISE GRIFFIS,

352. MARY INGHAM STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 8 December 1815, second daughter of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. She was married at Wyalusing, Pennsylvania, on 22 August 1843 to Elmore Horton, born 6 May 1817. Mary (Stone) Horton died on 3 June 1883, and her husband died on 19 September 1889. They are both buried in the Terrytown,Pennsylvania, Cemetery.

Children of Elmore and Mary (Stone) Horton:

i. GEORGE HORTON, b. 1844; d. 1919.

ii. SARAH HORTON, b. 1846.

iii. ROWENA HORTON, b. 1850; d. ____; m. James Henry Turrell, b. 1850; d. 1906.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pa.(New York:Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1404.

353. ULYSSES PHILEMON STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 30 March 1818, probably near Stevensville, Pennsylvania, third son of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. He was married on 9 October 1848 to Theresa Homet, born 8 July 1822, daughter of Charles F. Homet Jr. and Lucy Stevens. Shortly after his marriage to, Theresa, he settled in Camptown. He became one of the oldest and most well known citizens of Camptown. He died at his home in Camptown on 24 August 1902, and his wife died on 31 December 1907. The couple are both buried in the Homets Ferry Cemetery.

Children of Ulysses Philemon & Theresa (Homet) Stone:

+ 422 i. CHARLES RAPHAEL STONE,b. 27 Aug. 1849; d. 19 Jun. 1913 Int. Homets Ferry, Pa., Cemetery.

+ 423 ii. THOMAS BENTON STONE, b. 11 Mar. 1851; d. 26 Aug. 1933; m. 2 Apr. 1879, Mary Jane Hillis, b. 1855; d. 1932; Int. Camptown, Pa., Cemetery.

424 iii. ULYSSES PHILEMON STONE JR. b. 5 Mar. 1856; d. ____; m. 11 Apr. 1908, Augusta Hoffman.

425 iv. THERESA STONE, b. 9 Aug. 1858; d. 25 Sept. 1860, Interment Homets Ferry, Pa., Cemetery.

426 v. LUCY STONE, b. 9 Nov. 1865; d. 20 Feb. 1920. unm. Int. Homets Ferry,Pa. Cemetery.

354. ALEXANDER HAMILTON STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 8 October 1820 in Wyalusing, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, fourth son of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. He was married to Hannah Abbott Courtright, a daughter of John and Lois (Searle) Courtright of Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. The marriage took place on 23 August 1847 in Eaton township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania. Hannah was born 15 April 1825 in Plains township, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania.

Shortly after their marriage, Alexander and Hannah headed west and settled for a time in Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin. Their first two children, both daughters, were born there. Later the family moved again, this time settling in Freeport, Stephenson county, Illinois. At the latter location, their last two children were born.

Alexander was the first postmaster of the post office at North Aurora, Kane county, it being established 18 January 1869.

Our subject died on 19 December 1893 at North Aurora, Kane county, Illinois, and Hannah died 19 August 1914 in Bloomington, McLean county, Illinois. Both are buried in the West Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Kane county, Illinois.

Children of Alexander Hamilton & Hannah (Courtright) Stone:

+ 427 i. MARY ELIZABETH STONE, b. 9 Jun. 1848; d. 9 Jul. 1931; m. 4 Mar. 1869, William James Hancock.

428 ii. HARRIET FIDELIA STONE, b. 7 Feb. 1851; d. 8 Oct. 1873; m. James M. Bigger.

429 iii. WILLIAM GEORGE STONE, b. 16 Mar. 1856; d.____; m. 22 Mar. 1880, Jessie A. Ogden.

430 iv. JOHN HAMILTON STONE, b. 26 Sept. 1862; d. 24 Apr. 1863.

References:

(For Ulysses 353)

Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Pioneer and Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pa. (Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print 1915) Vol. II, P. 72

(For Alexander, 354)

Letter from Mrs. Patricia W. Goff (Gr.-Gr.Grandaughter of Alexander H. Stone) who resides at 430 S. 1250 E. Pleasant Grove, Utah 84062.

355. SARAH INGHAM STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 5 January 1823, third daughter of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. She was married on 19 October 1847 to Augustus Lewis, born 23 March 1821; died 14 March 1897. He was the son of Justus and Mary (Keeler) Lewis. Mary, (Polly) was the daughter of Elisha Keeler of Pike. Sarah died on 7 December 1901 and was buried beside her husband in the Wyalusing, Pennsylvania Cemetery.

Children of Augustus & Sarah I. (Stone) Lewis:

i. GEORGE MORTIMER LEWIS, b. 23 Nov. 1848; d. 1919.

ii. CLINTON JUSTUS LEWIS, b. 17 Oct. 1850; d. 1937; m. Marion M. Fassett, b. 1858; d. 1949.

iii. EDWARD LEWIS, b. 25 Dec. 1852; d. 16 Mar. 1853.

iv. WILLIAM GRIFFIS LEWIS, b. 6 July 1854; d. 22 Sept. 1855.

v. SARAH ADELIA LEWIS, b. 10 Mar. 1857;

vi. MARY PERRY LEWIS, b. 20 May 1859; d. 13 Mar. 1863.

vii. LIZZIE LEWIS, b. 18 Apr. 1862; d. 29 Dec. 1878.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pa., (New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, 1404.

Inscriptions,Wyalusing,Pennsylvania Cemetery.

356. ANDREW JACKSON STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 8 March 1826 in Bradford county, Pennsylvania, fifth son of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. He was married to Deborah Ingham, daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Horton) Ingham. After the marriage, the family resided in Wilmot, Bradford county, Pennsylvania. Andrew became interested in the western movement, and by 1870 he and his family had removed to the town of Aurora, Kane county, Illinois. Mr. Stone was a successful merchant there,with real estate valued at $15,000.00. The vital statistics for this couple are unknown.

Children of Andrew Jackson & Deborah (Ingham) Stone:

431 i. LILLIA STONE, b. C 1863.

432 ii. ELIZA PERRY STONE, b. C 1864.

433 iii. HUGH STONE, b. C 1869.

357. EDWARD L. STONE,(Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 21 June 1828, sixth son of Raphael and Sarah (Ingham) Stone. His place of birth was probably near Stevensville, Bradford county, Pennsylvania. He moved to Freeport, Stephenson county, Illinois where his brother,Alexander, resided. On 23 April 1856; he was married by the Reverend Charles M. Woodward to Miss Emily Churchill.

The couple were peaceably settled there when the Civil War broke out. Mr. Stone enrolled on 9 February 1864 in Company B, the Forty-sixth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. He fought bravely, until he reportedly died of disease on 2 September 1864 at New Madrid, Missouri. His widow, Emily, then returned to Camptown, Pennsylvania where she lived until her death on 14 November 1923. She is interred in the Camptown Cemetery where a suitable family monument is erected.

Children of Edward L. & Emily (Churchill) Stone:

434 i. FRANKLIN STONE, b. 19 Mar. 1856; d. 20 Aug. 1856.

435 ii. HATTIE STONE, b. 22 July 1858.

436 iii. JOHN STONE b. 13 May 1860; d. 22 Nov. 1862.

437 iv. ELLA STONE, b. 17 Mar. 1863; d. 19 Jan. 1882; interment Camptown Cemetery, Camptown, Pa.

References:

Clement Ferdinand Heverly, Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co., Pa. (Towanda, Pa., Bradford Star Print 1915) Vol. II, P. 72

1870 Census, Aurora, Kane county, Illinois, P. 30 for 356, Andrew Jackson Stone.

Civil War Pension -- WC 48589 for Edward's widow Emily of Camptown, Pa.

358. REV. WILLIAM RILEY STONE,(Philemon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 8 October 1825 at Scipio, New York, first son of Philemon and Fanny (Noyes) Stone. As a young man, he worked as a shoemaker at McLean, New York,but later turned to religion and became a minister.

Reverend Stone led a life filled with marital bliss being married three times. His first marriage was to Sarah Turin, born 9 May 1826; died 17 February 1851. His second marriage was to Nancy J. Cole, born 3 August 1827; died 12 February 1856. The third marriage was at Cortland in 1860 when he was united with Aldoretta Tisdale, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Alonzo Tisdale.

He then removed to the Binghamton area and became the Pastor of the Maine Baptist Church. Rev. Stone was then called to become one of the early pastors of the Lestershire Baptist Church. Shortly after his arrival, he was taken ill and died at the home of his daughter Mrs. Fred L. Norton. His death occurred on 23 December 1891, and his wife died on 3 March 1908. The interment for both was made in the Cortland, New York Cemetery.

Child of William R. & Nancy J. (Cole) Stone:

438 i. LILLIAN STONE, b. 22 April 1853; d. 22 May 1853.

Children of William R. & Aldoretta (Tisdale) Stone:

439 ii. WILLIAM P. STONE, b. _____; d. _____; Removed to Spirit Lake, Iowa.

440 iii. ANNA E. STONE, b. _____; d. _____; m. Fred L. Norton of Binghamton, N.Y.

References:

Inscriptions, Cortland Cemetery, Cortland, N.Y.

Obituaries.

Letter from Richard L. Weniger of 1821 E. Oregon, Phoenix, Az. 85016.

364. EDWARD STANTON STONE,(Philemon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 22 February 1842 at McLean, New York, third son of Philemon and Fanny (Noyes) Stone. In 1860, at the age of nineteen, he was still residing in McLean with his parents. The Civil War broke out, and on 22 November 1861, he enlisted in Company "C" Seventy-sixth Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. He gave a brave, faithfuland arduous service of three years and four months in the army of the Potomac. Upon returning home from the war, Mr. Stone became interested in the opportunities offered by the westward expansion, and he too decided to move west. On 17 January 1869, at Hart, Michigan, he was married to Miss Permelia Scramlin by the Rev. Byron L. Pratt. Thomas J. Ginn and Safflin J. Main were present for this occasion. Permelia was the daughter of John and Mary Scramlin, both of whom were of Pennsylvania Dutch extraction.

Edward stood "six feet three inches tall", and he had a light complexion with blue eyes. Like his forebears before him, he too was to follow the honorable pursuit of farming throughout his life.

In the spring of 1872, the family went further westward, and they filed for a homestead in section No. 52 SW¼ Red Rock Township No. 102, Range No. 47. They later took a timber claim in the same section-NE¼, and resided with his brother,Albert Stone, where Valley Springs is now located.

Later, the family moved again, this time residing at the Shepard place. Then in April of 1877, they moved onto the homestead.

After Frank and Jessie James robbed the bank at Northfield, Minnesota, Permelia witnessed them changing horses in the neighbor's pasture, The James boys were later captured in the bluffs by Canton, South Dakota. Like the other pioneers before them this family too endured the blizzards, crop-failures, grasshoppers and other hardships that were typical to the Dakota territory.

In the spring of 1887 Edward built a house on the timber claim which was still standing in 1941. It is believed that the lumber was hauled in by Ole Peterson on oxen from Sibley.

This land was sold to someone in Sioux Falls. The family then purchased approximately twenty acres on the west side of Valley Springs with Beaver Creek running about through the center of it. They moved to this place in 1891.

Edward S. Stone died there on 3 June 1894, and his wife, Permelia, died on 27 August 1918. Both are interred in the Valley Springs Cemetery.

Children of Edward S. & Permelia (Scramlin) Stone:

+ 441 i. HENRY PHINEAS STONE, b. 1870; d. 30 July 1944. m. Josephine Efinger.

+ 442 ii. MARY LOIS STONE(Matie), b. 21 Oct. 1872; d. 16 Aug. 1948; m. 3 July 1888 William George Speer b. 29 June 1861; d. 3 March 1934.

+ 443 iii. MAUD LILLIAN STONE, b. 23 Oct. 1873; d. 10 Jan. 1926; m. James Odee Gould, b. 24 May 1861; d. 17 May 1919.

+ 444 iv. GRANT HOWARD STONE, b. 4 July 1876; d. 1 Jan. 1947; m. 3 Apr. 1902 Mae Elizabeth Hunt, b. _____; d. 26 Dec. 1959.

+ 445 v. ELIZABETH F. STONE, b. 9 Aug. 1879/80; d. 1 Jan. 1953; m.16 Feb. 1916 Irving Henry Wenigar, b. 9 Aug. 1889; d. 12 April 1978.

+ 446 vi. ARDELLA STONE, b. 6 Aug. 1882; d. 3 Aug. 1935; (twin); m. 25 Mar. 1909 Joseph Quincy Alink, b.30 Jul. 1878; d. 22 Jan. 1953.

447 vii. DILBERT (BERT) STONE,(twin) b. 6 Aug. 1882; d. _____; m. Minnie Buetcher, b. _____; d. Apr. 1956, Int. Columbus, Wyoming.

Child of Dilbert & Minnie (Buetcher) Stone:

CARL J. STONE, b. _____;(Adopted)

Resides, Box 64, Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, 82190.

+ 448 viii. WILLIAM EDWARD STONE, b. 5 Apr. 1889; d. May 1942; m. 1912 Sarah Ellen Christiansen, b.___; d. _____.

References:

Civil War Pension

1870 Census, Minnehaha Co., S.D.

Misc. Letters from descendants.

John Scramlin

Mrs. John Scramlin

Edward Stanton Stone

Permelia (Scramlin) Stone

Permelia, Grant & grandchild

Front: Elizabeth, Mary Lois (Mattie) & Maud Stone. Back: Grant, Henry & Bill Stone.

Philemon Stone House
Circa 1855
McLean, New York
Boyhood home of Edward S. Stone

365. ALBERT C. STONE,(Philemon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 28 June 1844 at McLean, New York, fourth son of Philemon and Fanny (Noyes) Stone. Albert married Mary Crittenden sometime prior to 1867, and after the marriage he worked as a merchant in McLean until June of 1873. He then sold his land, and moved westward. The family settled at Valley Springs, South Dakota, and Albert established the first store there with P. E. Howe in the fall of 1873. He became the second postmaster there, and the post office was at his residence for a while, but was later moved to the store of Stone & Howe. Mary was very unhappy in South Dakota, and she soon persuaded her husband to return east. (It is said by the descendants that the family removed to Sparrows Point, Maryland for a while, before returning to McLean, New York.)

Shortly after their return to McLean, Albert purchased the new house formerly owned by Humphrey Williams. In February 1877 he opened a store in McLean with Lewis Cole as manager.

A large building known as "Lyceum Hall" was built on the east side of Union Street in Freeville, New York by Albert in 1876. This hall became the chief entertainment center of the village. Since Albert was proficient in Shakespearean works, he was frequently asked to speak there.

In the fall of 1883, Albert built the home on the west side of Union Street where he lived the rest of his life. He died on August 1926, and his wife, Mary, died on 26 February 1932. Both are buried in the Willow Glen Cemetery at Dryden, New York.

Children of Albert C. & Mary (Crittenden) Stone:

+ 449 i. NOLA STONE, b. 23 June 1867; d. 16 Oct. 1913; m. William E. Sutfin, b. 4 June 1864; d. 26 May 1912.

+ 450 ii. LENA B. STONE, b. 31 May 1871; d. 27 July 1907; m. 1888 Homer Genung, M.D., b. 12 Nov. 1857; d. 7 Aug. 1934.

+ 451 iii. HARRY D. STONE, b. 1877; d. 5 Jan. 1945; m. Mabel Hovey, b. _____; d. C. 1933; m./2 Edna Perkins.

+ 452 iv. MABEL STONE, b. _____; d. _____; m. Robert Buddington.

References:

1850 Census, Groton, Tompkins county, New York.

Tompkins county, N.Y. Deed-book Iv. P. 82.

Dana R. Bailey, History of Minnehaha County South Dakota (Brown & Saenger-Sioux Falls, 1899) P. 263.

Personal interview between the compiler and Walter G. Stone, Grandson of Albert C. Stone, of Phoenix, N.Y. on 28 June 1975.

Albert Benjamin Genung, Historical Sketch of the Village of Freeville, Tompkins county, N.Y. (Manuscript-Jan. 1943)

Inscriptions, Willow Glen Cemetery, Dryden, N.Y.

366. ALSON HUTCHINGS STONE,(Calvin^{7},Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5}, Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 5 September 1824 in Herrick, Pennsylvania, only child of Calvin and Betsy (Heywood) Stone. Alson's elementary education was acquired in the schools of Bradford county, and he later studied law and civil engineering in the colleges of Philadelphia. For a time he remained there and taught school, but later removed to Memphis, Tennessee to become a railroad superintendent.

Alson stood six feet three in height with a proportionate physique. He excelled in Latin and Greek which he taught for many years, and was well versed in the best literature, He was married on 25 December 1855 to Louise Faunce, daughter of Samuel and Sarah S. (Barry) Faunce of Millersburg, Dauphin county, Pennsylvania. She was the sister of Hon. John E. Faunce, Ex-speaker of the Pennsylvania House of Representatives. Alson Stone died 31 July 1885, and he was buried in the family plot in East Herrick Cemetery.

Children of Alson Hutchings & Louise (Faunce) Stone:

453 i. ELLA L. STONE, b. 3 Nov. 1856; d. _____; m. 30 Sept. 1880 Charles H. Manley, of Troy,Bradford County.

Ch. of Charles H. & Ella L. (Stone) Manley:

a) ARTHUR MANLEY.

b) EDNA LOUISE MANLEY.

454 ii. LEVI HEYWOOD STONE, b. 18 July 1858; d. ____; m. 3 July 1900 Mary Stokes Oliver, b. 22 May 1876.

Ch. of Levi H. & Mary S. (Oliver) Stone:

a) OLIVER TEMPLE STONE, b. 6 Oct. 1901.

455 iii. JOHN F. STONE, b. 25 Oct. 1860; d. 1896 @ Denver, Col. unm.

456 iv. EDGAR A. STONE, b. 10 May 1863; d. 1888 @ Philadelphia, Pa. unm.

457 v. CHARLES M. STONE, b. 12 Sept. 1865; d. _____; m. 22 Dec. 1887 Ellen Foster.

458 vi. BURTON A. STONE, b. Dec. 1868; d. 19 May 1869.

459 vii. GEORGE HEYWOOD STONE, b. 2 Nov. 1870 in Herrick.

460 viii. WILLIAM ALLEN STONE, b. 5 May 1873; d._____; Resided in Portland, Oregon.

461 ix. HUTCHINS STONE, b. 18 July 1876; d. 1877.

References:

John W. Jordan, Genealogy-Northern Pennsylvania(New York Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1913) Vol. III, P. 1405.

369. FRANK R. STONE,(Probably Almon^{7},Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5}, Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 16 August 1844 at Norwalk, Ohio, the son of Edwin and Maria (Monahan) Stone. Frank moved from Norwalk, Ohio and at the age of sixteen he worked as an apprentice shoemaker for G. H. Hewit of Wyalusing, Pennsylvania.

On 8 August 1862, at Wyalusing, Frank enlisted in the Civil War. He was enrolled as a private in Company "A" one hundred and forty-first regiment. He took part in several famous battles at Fredericksburg, Chancellorville, Gettysburg and Mine Run. On 3 July 1863 at the battle of Gettysburg, He was severely wounded by a cannister ball. This injury rendered his leg virtually useless for the performance of manual labor.

During the service, he rose to the rank of Corporal. On 28 May 1865, at Bailey's Cross Roads, Virginia, he was granted an honorable discharge.

Our subject was a man of medium proportion being 5 foot-

seven inches tall. His complexion was fair, and he had blue eyes and brown hair.

He was married in August of 1867 to Cornelia Wells daughter of Abel and Margaret Wells. Alma (Stone) Harris, aged nine years old at that time, was present at the festive occasion. Cornelia died nine months later on 24 May 1868 after giving birth to their son Mark V. Stone.

After the death of Cornelia, he removed to Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. On 27 September 1871 at Wyoming, Pennsylvania, Frank was married to Kate Bergold by the minister H. H. Welles. She was born of German parents, the daughter of John and Barbara (Ippie) Bergold of Wilkes-Barre.

Frank became a wholesale merchant and dealer at 38 Public Square, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Perry Elliot Stone worked for Frank during this period.

In 1880 and probably for the remainder of his life, Frank performed the useful occupation of carpenter.

In 1911 Frank moved to 75 Price Street, Kingston, where he was to reside the remainder of his life. He died on 31 December 1914, and his wife, Katy, died on 19 November 1933. Both are buried in the Mount Greenwood Cemetery in Trucksville, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frank R. & Cornelia (Wells) Stone:

462 i. MARK V. STONE, b. 24 May 1868; d. 4 Jan. 1873. buried in the Merryall, Pa., Cemetery.

Children of Frank R. & Katy (Bergold) Stone:

\+ 463 ii. CHARLES EDMUND STONE, b. 15 Aug. 1872; d. 19 Nov. 1965 @ Highland Park, Ill. m. Louise Kern.

464 iii. GEORGE I. STONE, b. 4 Nov. 1874; d. winter of 1957 @ Phila., Pa., m. Eleanor/Evelyn_____. No Ch. (courted Mervil Snover as a young man).

465 iv. MAMIE E. STONE, b. 25 Feb. 1883; d. ____1975; m. John Hamilton, d. 20 Mar. 1954; m/2 1956 @ St. Petersburg, Fla., _____ DeBord.

Ch. of John & Mamie E. (Stone) Hamilton:

a) ELEANOR HAMILTON, b. 1911; d. 1931.

b) EARL HAMILTON,

References:

Civil War Pension # 789835

Inscriptions, Merryall, Pa., Cemetery.

1880 and 1900 Census, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Letter from Mrs. Lawrence Kerwick (daughter of Charles E. Stone.)

Letter written by Perry Stone, dated Aug. 1879 from Wilkes-Barre, Pa., to mother and sisters at Merryall, Pa.

Letter from Mrs. Alexander Shaffer (daughter of Charles E. Stone.)

My father (Claude Almon Stone) referred to children of Frank R. and Kate (Bergold) Stone as cousins.

Edwinna (Stienbeck) Overfield referred to Kate (Bergold) Stone as "AUNT"-- based on conversation with my Aunt-Helen (Stone) Smith.

372. SARAH EDWINNA STONE, (Almon[7], Edmund[6], Ithiel[5], Benajah[4], Benajah[3], Benajah[2], William[1]) was born 23 October 1860 at Merryall, Pennsylvania, second daughter of Almon and Hattie (Ingham) Stone. She was married on 12 September 1883 to Charles Miner Stalford who was born 13 May 1859, the son of J. T. and Minerva (Pickett) Stalford. Charles died 3 March 1912 and Sarah died 7 February 1938 at the home of her daughter in Horseheads, New York. Both are buried in the Wyalusing, Pennsylvania cemetery.

Children of Charles and Sarah E. (Stone) Stalford:

i. LILLIAN ALMA STALFORD, b. 25 Feb. 1885; d. _____; m. Milton Grippen, resided at Horseheads, N.Y. No. Ch.

ii. CECIL TRACEY STALFORD, b. 11 July 1886; d. C 1953; m. 2 May 1910 Corinne A. Bartlett, b. _____; d. C 1974 @ Quansit Pt., R.I., daughter of Dr. H. A. Bartlett and Oris Hill.

Ch. of Cecil T. & Corinne(Bartlett) Stalford:

a) ORRIN BARTLETT STALFORD, b. 27 May 1911 @ Binghamton, N.Y. d. C 1948-1958. Resided in Mansfield, Ohio.

b) MARJERY DELPHINE STALFORD, b. 14 April 1918 @ Binghamton, N.Y. Resided @ Quansit Point, R. I.

References:
Letter dated Sept. 1978 from Henry P. Stalford, 200 Harding Ave., Vestal, N.Y.

373. PERRY ELLIOT STONE, (Almon[7], Edmund[6], Ithiel[5], Benajah[4], Benajah[3], Benajah[2], William[1]) was born 18 December 1863 at Wyalusing, Pennsylvania, the only son of Almon and Hattie (Ingham) Stone. Perry was raised in the home that his father, Almon, had built. (This house is located in Merryall off of Rt-706 just after the entrance to Turkey Path on the left.) At the age of sixteen, he was working for his probable half brother, Frank R. Stone, a merchant, of 38 Public Square, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. Mr. Stone returned to Wyalusing, and on 28 October 1885 he was married to Mary Frank Snover, daughter of John Frank and Polly (Towner) Snover. The family settled on a farm near the present day Merryall Campground. In circa 1908 they lived at Curtis Street in Pittston, Pennsylvania. In later years, the family moved to the home where William McNally now resides.

Perry liked the outdoor life, enjoying hunting and fishing. His son, Claude, was a frequent companion during these excursions. Perry occasionally spoke of being the seventh son of a seventh son. This is born out by the fact that Almon was a seventh son. Perhaps, Almon had a total of seven children and perry was the seventh child.

In the early part of his life, Perry worked as a dairy farmer. However, in later years his health declined causing him to engage in lighter farming. He died on 5 November 1928, and his wife, Mary, died on 3 September 1946. Both are buried in the Merryall Cemetery.

Children of Perry and Mary F. (Snover) Stone:

+ 466 i. CLAUDE ALMON STONE, b. 7 Jan. 1891; d. 30 Sept. 1961; m/1 Ethel Devereaux, b. 26 Oct. 1900; d. 19 Jan. 1935; m/2,5 Dec. 1936 Mary Ann Krynak b. 17 June 1912.

+ 467 ii. HELEN STONE, b. 5 June 1902; Lives @ Wyalusing. m. Raymond Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1886; d. 1956.

Perry Stone

389. JAMES E. STONE,(Canfield^{7},Canfield^{6},Benajah^{5}, Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 26 December 1819, only son of Canfield and Almira (Ross) Stone. He was married to Amorillis Beebe in 1843. He died 6 April 1860.

Children of James E. & Amorillis (Beebe) Stone:

468 i. ADALINE STONE, b. 20 Sept. 1844; d. 27 Dec. 1904; m. Henry C. Spafford.

469 ii. CANFIELD STONE, b. 26 Sept. 1849; d. 1922; m. Ida Pickering.

470 iii. HORATIO BULLOCK STONE, b. 18 May 1851; d. 18 Nov. 1937; m. Mary Alice Baker.

471 iv. CHARLOTTE A. STONE, b. _____; d. 1932; m. Payson Tucker.

472 v. JOSEPH STONE, b. _____; d. _____; m. Candance Drinkwater.

473 vi. ELMIRA STONE, b. _____; d. _____; m. Chauncey Peckins.

474 vii. DIMON STONE, b. _____; m. Mary A. Dyke.

References:

G. Richard Handrick, Dayton L. Birchard, Descendants of Canfield Stone of New Preston, Connecticut (1970)

393. JUDSON STONE,(Walker^{7},Canfield^{6},Benajah^{5},Benajah^{4}, Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 9 February 1823, first son of Walker and Esther (Taylor) Stone. He was married to Betsy Loretta Smith in March 1845. He died 1 March 1887.

Children of Judson and Betsy (Smith) Stone:

475 i. OTIS WALKER STONE, b. 6 Aug. 1846; d. 23 Feb. 1922; m. Frances Knapp.

476 ii. CLARA A. STONE, b. 13 Feb. 1848; d. 21 Dec. 1919; m. Caleb Bush Jr.

477 iii. CHARLOTTE A. STONE, b. 14 Nov. 1850; d. 5 Dec. 1926; m. 16 Nov. 1869 Myron Bradshaw.

478 iv. HARVEY STONE, b. 28 Oct. 1851; d. 6 June 1853.

479 v. MARY O. STONE, b. 20 Feb. 1854; d. 15 May 1879; m. 26 Oct. 1876 John Miner Bradshaw.

480 vi. SARAH E. STONE, b. 1 Jan. 1856; d. 19 July 1881; m. Charles C. Wells.

481 vii. ALBERT JOHNSON STONE, b. 2 Sept. 1857; d. 7 Oct. 1946; m. 25 Dec. 1878 Lattice Griffis.

482 viii. CHARLES LORING STONE, b. 17 July 1859; d. 8 Jan. 1931; m. 17 Feb. 1886 Mary Charity Rogers.

483 ix. FRED LYMAN STONE, b. 13 Nov. 1861; d. 14 Jun. 1864.

484 x. Nellie May Stone, b. 3 Nov. 1866; d. 10 Apr. 1901; m. Charles C. Wells.

396. WALKER STONE,(Walker^{7},Canfield^{6},Benajah^{5},Benajah^{4}, Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born in 1832, third son of Walker and Esther (Taylor) Stone: He was married to Milessa West. He died in February 1906.

Children of Walker and Milessa (West) Stone:

485 i. HELEN M. STONE, b. ____; unm.

486 ii. MINTIE STONE, b. _____; m. William H. Warren.

487 iii. LIZZIE STONE, b. ____; m. E.D.Flickinger.

488 iv. NELLIE STONE, b. ____;

489 v. EDWARD J. STONE, b. _____;

490 vi. LAFAYETTE WALKER STONE, b. 17 June 1858; d. 11 Apr. 1926; m. 29 Sept. 1892 Edith Wood.

491 vii. HARVEY STONE, b. _____.

References:

G. Richard Handrick, Dayton L. Birchard, Descendants of Canfield Stone of New Preston, Connecticut (1970)

401. EDWIN B. STONE,(Almon^{7},Isaac^{6},Asahel^{5},Benajah^{4}, Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born circa 1838, first son of Almon and Elizabeth (Bailey) Stone. He was first married to Rachel A. Wolsey on 31 December 1863. After her death on 1 May 1869, he was married to Emma Jane Newton of Roxbury on 20 September 1872. He resided on the old homestead.

Children of Edwin and Rachel (Wolsey) Stone:

492 i. C. WOOLSEY STONE,

493 ii. SEYMOUR R. STONE.

Children of Edwin B. & Emma J. (Newton) Stone:

494 iii. EVA STONE,

495 iv. EDWIN B. STONE.

496 v. CLARENCE STONE.

References:

Samuel Orcutt, History of New Milford and Bridgewater Connecticut, 1703-1882 (Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1882) P. 801

405. JAMES LEMAN STONE,(Albert G.^{7},Leman^{6},Daniel^{5}, Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 1835, first son of Albert Gallatine and Ann (Camp) Stone. He was married to Harriet Platt. She was born 1829 and died 1909. He died 13 April 1926 aged 91 years. Both are interred in the Trumansburg, New York Cemetery.

Children of James Leman and Harriet (Platt) Stone:

497 i. WINIFRED STONE, b. 1857; d. 1929 @ Tulsa, Ok. m. Thomas Alex Baker, b. 1854; d. 1925.

498 ii. KATE STONE, b. 1859; d. 4 Oct. 1940.

499 iii. ANNA STONE, b. 1862; d. _____; m. Daniel Marsh

500 iv. ISABELLA STONE, b. 1865; d. 1942; m. Theodore Grant Scheid, b. 1864; d. 1959.

501 v. FLORA STONE, b. 1869.

502 vi. ZAIDEE STONE, b. 1873; d. 1924.

References:

Inscriptions, Trumansburg Cemetery, Trumansburg, N.Y.

J. Montgomery Seaver, Stone Family History (American Historical-Genealogical Society, Repub. 1971) P. 34

409. RICHARD HOLMES STONE,(Albert G.^{7},Leman^{6},Daniel^{5}, Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1}) was born 16 July 1842 at Trumansburg, New York, third son of Albert Gallatine and Ann (Camp) Stone. His education was received in the public schools and old academy. For a time, he clerked in his father's store, then later was employed as a station agent for the Ithaca, Geneva & Sayre Railroad Company. Mr. Stone was very successful in this position.

Our subject was married to Nancy, daughter of Stephen Lamport, of Trumansburg. He died 1 July 1927, and she died

20 June 1930. Both are buried in the Trumansburg, New York Cemetery.

Children of Richard H. and Nancy (Lamport) Stone:

503 i. STEPHEN LAMPORT STONE, b. 1865; d. _____; m. Fannie H. Howe.

504 ii. ALBERT G. STONE, b. 1867; d. 5 Apr. 1949;

505 iii. LEPINE STONE, b. 1869; d. 3 June 1950; m. Alice Aiken, b. 1879; d. 1960.

506 iv. LOUISE M. STONE, b. 1870; d. 1953.

507 v. R. HARRY STONE, b. 12 Dec. 1873; d. 19 Sept. 1940.

508 vi. WALTER B. STONE.

509 vii. EDWARD C. STONE.

510 viii. CHARLOTTE L. STONE, b. 1880; d. 1966.

511 ix. NANCY L. STONE, b. 1882; d. 1953; DAR # 159454

512 x. ESTELLE D. STONE, b. 1885.

References:

Inscriptions, Trumansburg Cemetery, Trumansburg, N.Y.

John H. Selkreg, Landmarks of Tompkins Co., N.Y. (1894) P. 166

415. WILLIAM D. STONE,(Duane[8],Chauncey[7],Julius[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) first son of Duane and Anna E.(Hawley) Stone was born 7 May 1863 at New Milford, Connecticut. He was raised in the Old Stone homestead and attended the public schools of New Milford, Connecticut.

Upon completing his studies, he assisted his father in general farming and the cattle business. While a young man, he settled upon a farm in Newtown, which he successfully operated until 1891. He then returned to New Milford, where he purchased the Nickerson farm. This farm consisted of fifty acres and was situated in the Lower Merryall district. The land and buildings were improved by him, and he had a dairy and dealt in livestock to some extent.

He was married to Ella A. Hall, on 8 April 1886. She was the daughter of John and Frances J. (Clark) Hall. Mr. Stone was a Republican in politics and a Episcopalian in his church affiliation.

William died on 20 June 1917, and he was buried in the Lower Merryall cemetery.

Children of William D. & Ella (Hall) Stone:

513 i. ANNA F. STONE

514 ii. MARIAN E. STONE

515 iii. CLARENCE STONE, b. 1892; d. 1918, World War I.

References:

Biographical Review-Litchfield, Connecticut (Boston-Biographical Review Pub. Co., 1896) P. 332

419. EDMUND BURTON STONE,(Ingham[8],Raphael[7],Edmund[6], Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 13 March 1838, first son of Ingham and Ann Eliza (Smith) Stone. He was married on 17 December 1863 to Arletta Stevens. The couple and their only daughter, Harriet, resided at Wyalusing, Pennsylvania. The family later moved westward, and in 1898 were in Pasadena, California. He died on 4 May 1912, and his wife died on 2 December 1925. A monument is erected in their memory in the Stevensville, Pennsylvania cemetery.

Children of Edmund B. & Arletta (Stevens) Stone:

516 i. HARRIET STONE, b. 1869; d. 1951; m. Fred Hayes Seward, b. 1866; d. 1909; Bur. Wyalusing Cem.

517 ii. EDWARD V. STONE, d. 10 Apr. 1867 aged 16 Months and 10 Days. Buried in Stevensville, Pa. Cem.

References:

Obituary, Wyalusing Rocket

California Will of Edmund Burton Stone - Dated 6 Nov. 1907 and proved 4 May 1912 - copy at Bradford county, Pa., courthouse. (Will mentions among others a Nephew Fred G. Stone of Los Angeles.)

422. CHARLES R. STONE,(Ulysses[8],Raphael[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 27 August 1849, first son of Ulysses Philemon and Theresa (Homet) Stone. Charles was raised on a farm, and he later was educated at the Camptown Academy. Upon reaching eighteen years of age, he began clerking for C. S. Lafferty with whom he remained for seven years. He later came to Wyalusing to work as a clerk for Bosworth, Stone & Co., where he became a member of the firm in 1889. He was an unmarried Republican and held offices as assessor and first treasurer of the borough. He died 19 June 1913 and was buried in the Homets Ferry, Pennsylvania Cemetery.

References:

H.C. Bradsby, History of Bradford county, Pennsylvania Chicago, Ill., S.B. Nelson & Co., 1891) P. 1203

423. THOMAS BENTON STONE,(Ulysses[8],Raphael[7],Edmund[6], Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 11 March 1851 at Camptown, Pennsylvania, second son of Ulysses Philemon and Theresa (Homet) Stone. He was married to Mary Jane Hillis. She was born 1855 and died 1932. He died 26 August 1933. The couple are both buried in Camptown Cemetery.

Children of Thomas Benton & Mary Jane (Hillis) Stone:

518 i. WILLIAM L. STONE b. 31 Dec. 1879; d. 19 Nov. 1953; m. Mary Hester Granger(Hettie), b. 5 Aug. 1891; d. 7 Oct. 1950, daughter of Francis H. & Dora (Platt) Granger, No Ch., Buried at the Camptown, Pa., Cemetery.

519 ii. LEROY HILLIS STONE, b. Mar. 1881; d. 10 Apr. 1882, aged 1 year 22 days; Bur. Camptown, Pa.

520 iii. SUSAN B. STONE, b. 14 Apr. 1888; d. 1939; Bur. Camptown Cemetery, Camptown, Pa.

References:

Inscriptions, Camptown Cemetery, Camptown Pennsylvania.
Hoagland, Twigs From Family Trees, Vol. III, P. 20

427. MARY ELIZABETH STONE,(Alexander H.[8],Raphael[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 9 June 1848 at Beloit, Rock county, Wisconsin. She was married to William James Hancock on 4 March 1869 at Aurora, Kane county, Illinois. Mr. Hancock was born 7 October 1848 in Barn Staple, Devonshire, England,and he came to America with his parents between 1850 - 1851.

He died 10 November 1891 in New York City, New York and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery. Mary died 9 July 1931 in Alpine, Imperial county, California and was buried in the Glen Abbey Cemetery in Chula Vista, Imperial Co., California.

Children of William J. & Mary E. (Stone) Hancock:

i. FANNIE MAY HANCOCK, b. 9 Sept. 1870; d. 25 Aug. 1872.

ii. EARLE COURTRIGHT HANCOCK, b. 18 May 1874; d. 29 Mar. 1942; m. 26 July 1905 Dorothy Colby, d. 1909; m/2,4 Dec. 1911 Mina Mae Blencoe @ Binghamton, N.Y.

Child of Earle & Mina (Blencoe) Hancock:

a) MARJORIE RUTH HANCOCK, b. 29 Nov. 1913 @ Troy, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. m. 26 Oct. 1943 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif., John Gerhard Weise b. 4 Aug. 1897 @ Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio. d. 1 July 1970 @ Lemars, Plymouth Co., Iowa.

Ch: of John G. & Marjorie R. (Hancock) Weise:

a-1) PATRICIA ANN WEISE, b. 27 Apr. 1947 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota.; m. 20 Sept. 1973 @ Provo, Utah, Robert Lawrence Goff, b. 20 May 1945 @ Kentfield, Marin Co., Calif., son of Robert and Margaret (Tuttle) Goff.

Ch: of Robert L. & Patricia A. (Weise) Goff:

i. JOSEPH ROBERT GOFF, b. 19 Sept. 1974 @ Provo, Utah

ii. DANIEL LAWRENCE GOFF, b. 27 May 1978 @ Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

iii. DAVID WARREN GOFF, b. 9 Dec. 1979 @ Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

a-2) WARREN JOHN WEISE, b. 30 Jan. 1949 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota; m. 22 Mar. 1975 Lorinda Alyce Mennenga.

a-3) THEODORE ROBERT WEISE, b. 5 Sept. 1953 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota; m. 12 Oct. 1974 Wanda Kay Ruehlmann.

iii. ELIZABETH GOUGH HANCOCK, b. 27 Sept. 1876; d. 14 May 1918; m. 5 June 1900 Frederick Fairchild Richardson.

References:

Letters from Mrs. Patricia (Weise) Goff who resides at 430 South 1250 East, Pleasant Grove, Utah 84062.

441. HENRY PHINEAS STONE,(Edward Stanton[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born circa 1870 at Hart, Michigan,first son of Edward Stanton and Permelia (Scramlin) Stone. Henry was raised on the Stone homestead at Valley Springs, South Dakota. He was married to Josephine Efinger, who was born in Wisconsin.

Henry P. Stone died 30 July 1944 and his wife,Josephine died 2 August 1945. Both are buried in St. Patricks Catholic Cemetery in Platte Center, Nebraska.

Child of Henry P. and Josephine (Efinger) Stone:

521 i. ADEL STONE, b. 13 Oct. 1907; m. 28 Nov. 1928 @ St. Josephs Catholic Church, Platte Center, Neb. Ed. J. Schumacher, b. 11 Jan. 1908.

Child of Ed. J. & Adel (Stone) Schumacher:

a) WILMA JEAN SCHUMACHER, b. 6 May 1932; d. 12 Feb. 1934; Bur. St. Patricks Cemetery, Platte Center, Neb.

References:

Letter from Adel (Stone) Schumacher, 3722 17th St., Columbus, Neb. 68601; dated 13 Oct. 1978.

442. MARY LOIS STONE,(Edward Stanton[8],Philemon[7],Edmund[6], Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 21 October 1872 at Hart,Michigan, first daughter of Edward Stanton and Permelia (Scramlin) Stone. Mary (Matie) was raised on

the Stone homestead at Valley Springs, South Dakota, and on 3 July 1888 she was united in marriage to William George Speer. On 8 May 1907 the family removed to Stanley county.

William Speer was born in Lisbon, New York on 9 June 1861,the son of John Wesley and Maria Sophie (Fuller) Speer. In 1880, the spring after the hard winter, he made the long journey with his parents from New York to Valley Springs, South Dakota. His life was spent as a rancher, horse trainer and freight driver.

Lois Brink Manning relates the following story. " When Glen and Howard were small boys, Howard ran to tell Grandma that the boar pig had Glen down. Grandma ran out the door, picked up a baseball bat on the way, leaped into the pen and hit the boar on the head. Grampa was not happy that she had killed the prize boar, but glad that Glen was saved."

William George Speer died 3 March 1934, and Mary Lois (Stone) Speer died 16 August 1948. Both are buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery at Fort Pierre, South Dakota.

Children of William G. & Mary L.(Stone) Speer:

i. JENNIE MARIA SPEER, b. 12 June 1889 @ Rowena, S.D.; d. 7 Dec. 1943; m. 15 Sept. 1917 Gilbert D. Brink, b. 5 May 1883; d. May 1963;

Ch: of Gilbert D. & Jennie (Speer) Brink:

a) LOIS W. BRINK, b. 20 Feb. 1919; m. July 1942 Kenneth Adam Manning, b. 22 June 1903.

Ch: of Kenneth Adam & Lois (Brink) Manning:

a-1) KENNETH ADAM MANNING Jr., b. 12 Feb. 1943; m. Kathleen Vanderhoek, b. 3 Mar. 1945.

a-2) KATHLEEN ALICE MANNING, b. 15 Jan. 1950.

b) ESTHER V. BRINK, b. 27 Dec. 1920; d. 12 Oct. 1979; m. June 1942 Lawrence E. Waterson, b. ; d. 1973.

c) EUGENE S. BRINK, b. 21 Aug. 1924; m. Lucille Holcomb.

d) JAMES M. BRINK. b. 23 Oct. 1934; m. Betty Chapman, b. 13 Sept. 1939.

ii. HOWARD WILLIAM SPEER, b. 17 Mar. 1891 @ Valley Springs S.D. d. July 1966; unm.

iii. GLEN EDWARD SPEER, b. 11 Dec. 1892 @ Valley Springs, S.D.; d. 1948; m. 31 Aug. 1926 Leetha E. Reese, b. 20 May 1909; d. 26 Nov. 1974.

iv. MARGARET MYRTLE SPEER, b. 8 Dec. 1897 @ Valley Springs, S.D.; d. Nov. 1958; m. 8 Dec. 1919 Clyde Beam, b. 10 Oct. 1895; d. 1965.

v. FANNIE LOIS SPEER, b. 25 Jan. 1899 @ Valley Springs, S.D.; d. Feb. 1945; m. Stub Hansen, b. ; d. 1951.

vi. HERBERT GEORGE SPEER, b. 4 Jan. 1901 @ Valley Springs, S.D.; d. 1950; unm.

vii. CLAYTON ALDEN SPEER, b. 9 Feb. 1903 @ Valley Springs, S.D.; d. Oct. 1945; unm.

viii. RUTH ELIZABETH SPEER, b. 22 Mar. 1906 @ Beaver Creek, Minn.; d. Apr. 1966 @ Lebanon, Ore.; m. 22 June 1922 Robert Huston.

ix. EDNA LUELLA SPEER, b. 21 Dec. 1908 @ Ft. Pierre, S.D. d. 29 Sept. 1974 @ Gold Beach, Ore.; Bur. Lincoln Cemt., Portland, Ore.; m. 1 August 1940 @ Murdo, S.D. John Griffith Carpenter, b. 5 Nov. 1917 @ Cheyenne, Wyoming; son of Nathaniel & Martha E. (Griffith) Carpenter.

Ch: of John & Edna (Speer) Carpenter:

a) BONNIE LEE CARPENTER, b. 4 May 1941 @ Chadron, Neb.; m. 2 June 1959 Glen Wagner. three daughters.

b) MARY JOAN CARPENTER, b. 28 April 1943 @ Rapid City, S.D.; m. 4 March 1969 @ Tigard, Ore.; John Bardell.

c) JOHN FREDRICK CARPENTER, b. 6 Sept. 1945 @ Vanport, Ore.; m. 1 Aug. 1968 Gay Lawrence; Divorced.

d) WILLIAM HOWARD CARPENTER, b. 21 Aug. 1949 @ Cottage Grove, Ore.; unm.

e) JERRY WALDO CARPENTER, b. 3 Feb. 1951 @ Cottage Grove, Ore.; unm.

References:

Letters, dated 9 Feb. 1979, & Jan. 1980, from Mrs. Lois (Brink) Manning-Daughter of Jennie (Speer) Brink, 1708 East Capital Ave., Pierre, S.D.

Letter, dated 9 Jan. 1980, from Mary (Carpenter) Bardell of 425 S.W. Walnut Ave., Dundee, Ore.

443. MAUD LILLIAN STONE,(Edward Stanton[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 23 October 1873 at Hart, Michigan, second daughter of Edward Stanton and Permelia (Scramlin) Stone. Maud was raised on the old homestead at Valley Springs, South Dakota, and on 30 January 1890 she was married to James Odee Gould. He was born at Worthington county, Wisconsin on 24 May 1861. James died on 17 May 1919, and Maud Lillian died 10 January 1926.

Children of James O. & Maud L. (Stone) Gould:

i. MELVIN BLAIN GOULD, b. 16 Dec. 1891; d. 10 May 1975; m. 28 Dec. 1923 Olive B. Neshiem b. 13 Nov. 1899; d. 2 Dec. 1979. He was a railroad man and a farmer.

Children of Melvin B. & Olive (Nesheim) Gould:

a) CECELIA ORDELLA GOULD, b. 11 June 1922; m. Calvin Weatherford, divorced Sept. 1946. m. 28 Dec. 1947 Orlin Kenneth Smith, b. 8 Sept. 1915.

Ch: of Kenneth & Ordella (Gould) Smith:

a-1) NOREEN C. SMITH, B. 1 Oct. 1946; m. 28 Dec. 1965 Henry Freeman, b. 4 Feb. 1944.

Ch: of Henry & Noreen (Smith) Freeman:

i. TAMMY FREEMAN, b. 6 Oct. 1966

ii. TRACIE FREEMAN, b. 8 June 1968.

iii. HENRY FREEMAN Jr., b. 2 May 1971

a-2) LINDA SMITH, b. 8 Feb. 1949; m. Robert E. Jensen %; m/2 Taylor.

Ch: of Robert E. & Linda (Smith) Jensen:

i. Robert E. Jensen Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1968.

a-3) ROSEANNA BONNIE SMITH, b. 20 May 1951; m. 1 July 1977 John Hackett.

a-4) MONA SMITH, b. 10 Aug. 1956; m. 24 May 1975 Elsia Cain, % 7 Jan. 1978.

Ch: of Elsia & Mona (Smith) Cain:

i. DANIEL D. CAIN, b. 7 Dec. 1975.

b) DOROTHY ADELINE GOULD, b. 9 Oct. 1924 @ Garretson S.D., m. 28 Dec. 1944 @ Centerville, S.D. Irwin Forseth b. 16 July 1913 @ Hendricks, Minn. They reside @ Hendricks, Minn. 56136.

Ch: of Irwin & Dorothy A. (Gould) Forseth:

b-1) DORIS ARLENE FORSETH, b. 31 Dec. 1945 at

Sioux Falls, S.D.; m. 17 May 1969 @ Vermillon, S.D., Richard Nolan.
Ch: of Richard & Doris A. (Forseth) Nolan:
i. ALAN RICHARD NOLAN, b. 24 Nov. 1969 @ Vermillon, S.D.
ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES NOLAN, b. 11 July 1971 @ Lawrence, Kan.
iii. CARRIE ANN NOLAN, b. 9 June 1978 @ Midland, Mich.

b-2) IRENE CAROL FORSETH, b. 11 Sept. 1947 @ Sioux Falls; m. 30 Aug. 1969 @ Hendricks, Minn., Vernon Forsch.
Ch: of Vernon & Irene (Forseth) Forsch:
i. BABY GIRL, lived one hour.
ii. TERRY FORSCH, b. 12 Dec. 1971 @ Freeman, S.D.
iii. TERESA FORSCH, b. 25 Mar. 1975 @ Freeman, S.D.

b-3) MELVIN HANS FORSETH, b. 4 May 1952 @ Hendricks, Minn.

b-4) DONNA EVON FORSETH, b. 10 Feb. 1954 @ Hendricks, Minn.; m. 26 June 1976 Lee E Crooks
Ch: of Lee E. & Donna E. (Forseth) Crooks:
i. ALLISON CROOKS, b. 24 Aug. 1979.

b-5) DUANE IRWIN FORSETH, b. 29 Sept. 1956 @ Hendricks, Minn.

b-6) LARRY GENE FORSETH, b. 20 Sept. @ Hendricks, Minn.

c) RUTH VIOLET GOULD, b. 13 June 1926; m. 16 Dec. 1947 Wesley Loftesness, b. 9 July 1926. Resides @ 9101 Grove St., Westminster, Colo., 80030.
Ch: of Wesley & Ruth V. (Gould) Loftesness:

c-1) WAYNE LOFTESNESS, b. 11 Dec. 1948; m. 1 June 1968 Nancy , b. 11 June 1948.
Ch: of Wayne & Nancy ( ) Loftesness
i. MARK LOFTESNESS, b. 1 May 1975, Twin.
ii. MATTHEW LOFTESNESS, b. 1 May 1975 Twin. adopted.

c-2) MARIE L. LOFTESNESS, b. 28 July 1950.
c-3) JUDY LOFTESNESS, b. 11 Sept. 1952; m. 24 June 1978 Mark Moser b. 21 March 1952.
c-4) SHIRLEY LOFTESNESS, b. 15 March 1957; m. 10 Dec. 1977 Michael Tinney, b. 14 April 1954.
c-5) GLEN LOFTESNESS, b. 13 Aug. 1967.

d) PEARL MARIE OMERIA GOULD, b. 5 July 1929 @ Arlington, S.D.; m. 2 Nov. 1947 Willard Olin Meyer, b. 14 Sept. 1927 @ Osakie, Minn. Reside @ 1209 So. 8th Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D. 57105.
Ch: of Willard & Pearl M. (Gould) Meyer:
d-1) MYRA PEARL MEYER, b. 6 Apr. 1952; m. 9 Oct. 1971 Patrick Baker, % 1972.
d-2) MARGIE JEAN MARIE MEYER, b. 13 July 1955; m. 10 Feb. 1978 Robert James Ernst, b. 6 Oct. 1955.
Ch: of Robert J. & Margie (Meyer) Ernst.
i. MASON WILLIAM ERNST, b. 1 Jan. 1980.
d-3) MYRON WILLARD MEYER, b. 23 Nov. 1963.

e) ETHEL EVON GOULD, b. 1 Dec. 1931; m. 9 May 1952 Julian Henry Loftesness Jr., b. 22 Jan. 1931. Reside @ 1410 Cannon, Louisiville, Colo. 80027.
Ch: of Julian H. & Ethel (Gould) Loftesness:
e-1) CATHY LOFTESNESS, b. 21 Nov. 1954; m. 8 Aug. 1975 Roger Delforge, b. 4 Sept. 1946.
e-2) JULIE LOFTESNESS, b. 18 Aug. 1957.
e-3) JAMES LOFTESNESS, b. 9 Oct. 1959.
e-4) MARK LOFTESNESS, b. 15 Dec. 1962.

f) MARLEIN RAY GOULD, b. 28 Mar. 1934; m. 14 June 1963 Sarah Ann , b. 10 Oct. 1940.
Ch: of Marlein & Sarah Ann (_____) Gould:
f-1) KELLIE RAE GOULD, b. 13 March 1956,(By first Wife.)
f-2) SHARON LEE GOULD, b. 1 Feb. 1964.
f-3) MICHAEL GOULD (twin) b. 29 Nov. 1967.
f-4) MICHELLE GOULD (twin) b. 29 Nov. 1967.
f-5) MATTHEW GOULD, b. 8 Oct. 1968.

g) MELVIN BLAIN GOULD Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1939; d. 28 Feb. 1941 @ Arlington, S.D.

ii. JOEL P. GOULD, b. 16 Sept. 1893; d. 1 Feb. 1976/79.

iii. EDWARD ALLEN GOULD, b, 28 May 1895; d. 15 Apr. 1975; m. 19 May 1923 Franis _____.

iv. JOSEPH R. GOULD, b. 20 Oct. 1897; d. 9 Dec. 1935; m. 15 Feb. 1924 Agnes _____, b. ; d. 1 Oct. 1976.

v. CLARA M. GOULD, b. 11 July 1900; d. 26 Aug. 1900.

vi. HAZEL GOULD, b. 18 April 1903; d. 19 May 1956; m. 10 Dec. 1927 Alfred Long.

vii. GEORGE W. GOULD, b. 9 Oct. 1909; m. 20 July 1932 Ruby L. Lovett, b. 4 Nov. 1912; Reside @ 609 South Conklin Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D.

Child of George & Ruby (Lovett) Gould:

a) LARRY WAYNE GOULD, b. 20 Aug. 1934; m. 5 Apr. 1958 Marylin Deanna Schriever, b. 18 Nov. 1938; Reside @ 900 S. Conklin Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D.

Ch: of Larry W. & Marylin E. (Schriever) Gould:

a-1) JEFFREY WAYNE GOULD, b. 9 Feb. 1959.

a-2) RONALD LEE GOULD,(twin) b. 17 Mar. 1960.

a-3) RANDY DEAN GOULD,(twin) b. 17 Mar. 1960.

a-4) JAMES ALLEN GOULD, b. 16 Feb. 1961.

a-5) DEBRA KAY GOULD, b. 24 Mar. 1962.

viii. RALPH R. GOULD, b. 3 June 1911; m. 1 Jan. 1933 Edyth Weber. Reside 407 No. Main St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

Children of Ralph & Edyth (Weber) Gould:

a) ODDE W. GOULD, b. 1 Nov. 1933; m. Gloria _____.

Ch: of Odde & Gloria (____) Gould:

a-1) MICHELLE D. GOULD, b. 17 Jan. 1969.

b) MAXINE Y. GOULD, b. 2 June 1935; m. Rowland Ingalls.

Ch: of Rowland & Maxine (Gould) Ingalls:

b-1) DALE DAWN INGALLS, b. 10 Dec. 1953; m. Russell Allen.

Ch: of Russell & Dale D. (Ingalls) Allen:

i. R. J. ALLEN, b. 16 Oct. 1973.

b-2) RONALD INGALLS, b. 3 March 1958.

b-3) MONICA INGALLS, b. 6 April 1962.

b-4) CONNIE INGALLS, b. 18 Oct. 1964.

c) MAURINE ANN McMARTIN GOULD, b. 15 Apr. 1937;

m. Bernard Stubbe

Children of Bernard & Maurine A. (Gould) Stubbe:

c-1) LORI LYNN McMARTIN STUBBE, b. 13 July 1962.

Adopted Children:

c-2) TODD ROBERT McMARTIN STUBBE, b. 8 Oct. 1967.

c-3) SCOTT ROBERT McMARTIN STUBBE, b. 22 Sept. 1968.

c-4) KRISTIN DIANN McMARTIN STUBBE, b. 26 Aug. 1970.

ix. GRACE L. GOULD, b. 26 June 1914; m. 25 Jan. 1936 Andrew Anderson, b. ; d. 1975. No ch. She resides @ 1015 4th Ave. S.E., Watertown, S.D. 57201.

References:

Letter from Mrs. Ralph R. Gould, 1407 N. Main Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D. 57104.

Letter from Mrs. Ordella Smith, 812 No. Prairie Ave. Sioux Falls, S.D. 57104

Letter from Mrs. Pearl Meyer, 1209 S. 8th Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D. 57104

444. GRANT HOWARD STONE,(Edward Stanton[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 4 July 1876 on a homestead north of Valley Springs, South Dakota. He was the second son and fourth child of Edward and Permelia (Scramlin) Stone. Grant spent his boyhood days on a timber claim, and as a young man entered the Spanish American War where he saw action in the Phillipines. Shortly after he was discharged from the service, on 3 April 1902, he was married to Mae Elizabeth Hunt. They resided in Sioux Falls for a year, and later they moved to a farm near Hartford, South Dakota. In 1908 they settled on a claim south of Fort Pierre, South Dakota. In 1917, they again moved, this time settling near Gary, South Dakota. About 1944 they went into the State Soldiers home at Hot Springs, South Dakota where he died at Battle Mountain on 1 January 1947. He was buried at Hillside cemetery at Gary, South Dakota. His wife, Mae, remained at the home and she was married to Frank Fuller. The latter couple resided at the home until he died six months later. Mae then moved to Tuba City, Arizona to reside with her daughter, Wealtha, and this was where she died on 26 December 1959. She was buried beside her husband at Gary, South Dakota.

Children of Grant and Mae E. (Hunt) Stone:

+ 522 i. MYRTLE STONE, b. 31 July 1903; m. 1927 Jay Ruby b. _____; d. 24 Jan. 1978.

+ 523 ii. STANTON HUNT STONE, b. 5 Nov. 1904, m. 1935 Frances Hauger.

524 iii. WEALTHA JEANETTE STONE, b. 22 Oct. 1905; retired nurse.

525 iv. MARY ESTELLINE STONE, b. 15 Aug. 1908; m. Pete Nielsen.

Children of Pete & Mary E. (Stone) Nielsen:

a) LUETTA NIELSEN.

Ch: a-1) DONNA NIELSEN.

526 v. BLANCHE ETHEL STONE, b. 2 Aug. 1911; m. Art Payne.

Children of Art & Blanche (Stone) Payne:Adopted.

a) ROBERT PAYNE, b. _____; m. Claudia

a-1) LINDA PAYNE, m. Jushua ___; % m/2

James Arthur Solomon.

a-2) DAVID PAYNE, b. _____; m. two daughters.

a-3) SCOTT PAYNE, b. _____.

b) RICHARD PAYNE, b. _____.

+ 527 vi. HELEN IRENE STONE, b. 12 June 1915; d. 1979; m. Lawrence Simonton, % 1940; m/2 1956 Henry Melby.

+ 528 vii. FAITH ELIZABETH STONE, b. 6 Nov. 1917; m. 28 Nov. 1941, Philip Haigis.

+ 529 viii. DOROTHY ELLEN STONE, b. 28 Feb. 1924; m. 17 Oct. 1945 Jack Longmire; % Nov. 1950; m/2 12 May 1951 Ernie VondeSaar.

References:
Letter from Wealtha Stone dated 24 Nov. 1978.

445. ELIZABETH F. STONE,(Edward Stanton[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 9 August 1880 at Valley Springs, South Dakota, third daughter of Edward Stanton and Permelia (Scramlin) Stone. She was married to Irving Henry Weniger who was born at Wauzeka, Wisconsin.

Elizabeth died 1 January 1953, and Irving died 12 April 1978 at Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Children of Irving H. and Elizabeth F. (Stone) Weniger:

i. KENNETH IRVING WENIGER, b. 26 Aug. 1917 @ Hartford, S.D.; m. 11 Aug. 1940 Signe Nelson, b. 13 May 1919 @ Bergen, Norway; reside @ RR 1, Bellingham, Minn.

Children of Kenneth & Signe (Nelson) Weniger:

a) PAUL KENNETH WENIGER, b. 12 Mar. 1942; d. 14 Mar. 1942.

b) KENNETH MARTIN WENIGER, b. 1 Jan. 1945.

c) KAREN ELIZABETH WENIGER, b. 1 Dec. 1947; m. 6 Feb. 1971 Dean Harvey Ruddningen, b. 20 Nov. 1948.

Child of Dean & Karen (Weniger) Rudningen:

c-1) SCOTT ALLERD RUDNINGEN, b. 7 Feb. 1974.

ii. EMMETT FRANCIS WENIGER, b. 26 May 1919 @ Hartford, S.D.; m. 24 Apr. 1948 Irene Lutterman, b. 4 May 1916 @ White, S.D., Reside @ 1537 Smith St.,Green Bay, Wis.

Children of Emmett and Irene (Lutterman) Weniger:

a) LADONNA JEAN WENIGER, b. 13 Apr. 1950 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.; m. 18 Aug. 1973 Dr. Paul Kenneth Glass, b. 6 Aug. 1948 @ New London, Wis.

b) ELBERTA JO WENIGER, b. 18 Sept. 1951 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.'

c) WARREN EMMETT WENIGER, b. 24 Feb. 1955 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.

iii. RICHARD LOWELL WENIGER (twin) b. 14 Feb. 1921 at Watertown, S.D. resides 1821 E. Oregon, Phoenix, Az.

iv. ROBERT STONE WENIGER, (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1921 at Watertown, S.D.; m. 17 June 1950 Helen Lucille Schneider, b. 12 Jan. 1919 @ Wakonda, S.D. Reside at 1201 S. Second Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D.

Children of Robert & Helen L. (Schneider) Weniger:

a) KATHRYN LOUISE WENIGER, b. 13 Feb. 1953 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.; m. 10 Aug. 1974 Bradley Arnold Bauer, b. 14 Feb. 1954 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.

Ch. of Bradley & Kathryn (Weniger) Bauer:

a-1) JESSICA LYNN BAUER, b. 19 Nov. 1975 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.

a-2) BETHANIE ANN BAUER, b. 23 Mar. 1978; d. 25 Mar. 1978 @ Baltic, S.D.

b) ROBERT STONE WENIGER Jr., b. 16 Mar. 1955 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.

c) BARBARA JANE WENIGER (twin), b. 24 June 1957 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.

d) BEVERLY JOY WENIGER (twin), b. 24 June 1957 @ Sioux Falls, S.D.

v. JOY ARDELL WENIGER, b. 20 Dec. 1922 @ Watertown, S.D. m. 9 Jan. 1945 Arthur George Crist, b. 27 Feb. 1920 @ Saugerties, N.Y.; reside at 23 Pine St., Kingston, N.Y.

Children of Arthur & Joy (Weniger) Crist:

a) JAMES ALLEN CRIST, b. 6 Mar. 1947 @ Kingston, N.Y. m. 11 May 1974 Marianne Osterhoudt, b. 16 May 1958 @ Kingston, N.Y.

Child of James A. & Marianne (Osterhoudt) Crist:

a-1) NICHOLAS JAMES CRIST, b. 18 July 1979. at Kingston, N.Y.

b) RICHARD ARTHUR CRIST, b. 12 June 1956 @ Kingston, N.Y.

c) VALERIE JOY CRIST, b. 23 May 1958 @ Kingston, N.Y. m. 9 June 1979 Richard G. Koegel, b. 27 June 1954 @ Mineola, N.Y.

d) ELIZABETH PEARL CRIST, b. 3 Sept. 1960 @ Kingston N.Y.

References:

Letter from Mrs. Helen Weniger of 1201 S. Second Ave., Sioux Falls, S.D., dated 22 March 1979.

Letter from Mrs. Joy Crist, dated 15 Dec. 1979.

446. ARDELLA STONE,(Edward Stanton^{8},Philemon^{7},Edmund^{6}, Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1})was born 6 August 1882 on the Old homestead at Valley Springs, South Dakota. She was the fourth daughter of Edward Stanton and Permelia (Scramlin) Stone. On 25 March 1909 at the home of Will Bell she was united in marriage to Joseph Quincy Alink.

Joseph Quincy Alink was born 30 July 1878 at Rock county, Minnesota. He was a farmer and lived his entire life near Beaver Creek, Minnesota.

Ardella died 3 August 1935 at Rock county, Minnesota. Joseph Quincy Alink Died 22 January 1953 at Los Angeles, California. Both are buried in the Valley Springs, South Dakota Cemetery.

Children of Joseph Q. & Ardella (Stone) Alink:

i. ARTHUR JOSEPH ALINK, b. 2 May 1910; d. 7 Aug. 1973; m. 30 Dec. 1938 Norma Joneson, resides at 641 S Main Apt. 4, Sioux Falls, S.D. 57104.

Children of Arthur J. & Norma (Joneson) Alink:

a) JUDITH ARDELL ALINK, b. 7 Jan. 1942; d. 8 Jan. 1942 @ Sioux Falls, S.D., Bur. Beaver Valley Church Cemetery.

b) RUTH ELISE ALINK, b. 10 Apr. 1943; m. 27 Sept. 1964 Raymond E. Riley, b. 29 Nov. 1942 @ Dell Rapids, S.D.

Ch: of Raymond E. & Ruth (Alink) Riley:

b-1) KIMBERLY KAY RILEY, b. 5 Apr. 1965 @ Madison, S.D.

b-2) MICHELLE RAY RILEY, b. 11 May 1967 @

Madison, South Dakota.

b-3) RYAN RAYMOND RILEY, b. 29 Nov. 1977 @ Tyler, Minn.

c) CAROL EILEEN ALINK, b. 8 Sept. 1946; m. 18 Dec. 1971 Michael Mork, b. 19 Aug. 1944 @ Minneapolis, Minn.

Ch: of Michael & Carol E. (Alink) Mork:

c-1) PETER ARTHUR MORK, b. 1 Sept. 1976 @ Duarte, Cal.

c-2) MELANIE RUTH MORK, b. 2 Nov. 1977 @ Pasedena, Cal.

d) WAYNE ARTHUR ALINK, b. 27 Dec. 1949; m. 27 May 1972 Jo Ellen Steen, b. 20 Oct. 1953 @ Luverne, Minn.

Ch: of Wayne A. & Jo (Steen) Alink:

d-1) NICOLE RENEE' ALINK, b. 22 Feb. 1975 @ Faribault, Minn.

d-2) LARISSA DAWN ALINK, b. 10 Aug. 1978 @ Windom, Minn.

ii. DOROTHY MAY ALINK, b. 20 Sept. 1912; moved to Calif. in 1936; m. Harold Bray, divorced. Resides at 202 So. Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles, Cal. 90057.

References:
Letter from Norma (Joneson) Alink: dated 9 Nov. 1978.

448. WILLIAM EDWARD STONE,(Edward Stanton[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 5 April 1889 at Valley Springs, South Dakota, fourth son of Edward and Permelia (Scramlin) Stone. In 1912 he was married to Sarah Ellen Christiansen, and in 1915 they settled in Gary, South Dakota. Mr. Stone was interested in family history, and he performed some genealogical research during his lifetime. He raised a family, and his descendants still reside in that area today. He died at Gary, South Dakota in May of 1942.

Children of William E. & Sarah E. (Christiansen) Stone:

530 i. ELINOR ELIZABETH STONE, b. 6 Dec. 1913; m. Arnold A. Moeller.

531 ii. EDWARD STANTON STONE, b. 1915; d. 1934.

+ 532 iii. ELDON EUGENE STONE, b. 31 Mar. 1923; m. Leona V. Carter, b. 28 Apr. 1924.

+ 533 iv. WILLIAM LEROY STONE, b. 28 May 1930; m. Goldie Siedschlag.

References:
Letter from Eldon Stone: dated 14 January 1980.

449. NOLA STONE,(Albert C.[8],Philemon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born at McLean, New York, first daughter of Albert C. and Mary (Crittenden) Stone. She was married to William E. Sutfin, born 4 June 1864, died 26 May 1912. The family resided at Freeville, New York. Nola died at the home of her father, A. C. Stone,in Freeville, New York on 16 October 1913.

Children of William E. & Nola (Stone) Sutfin:

i. PAULINE SUTFIN, b. 20 June 1892; d. 7 Aug. 1893; bur. Willow Glen cemetery, Dryden, N.Y.

ii. GLENOLA S. SUTFIN, b. 12 Oct. 1894; d. 14 June 1951, unm. Secretery at Oberlin College; Bur. Willow Glen.

iii. DORIS SUTFIN, b. _____; d. _____; m. _____ Baker.

iv. ROLAND SUTFIN, b. C 1900; d. _____; m. _____. Employed at S.C.M., Groton, N.Y.

References:
Inscriptions, Willow Glen Cemetery, Dryden, N.Y.

Personal interview between the compiler & Walter G.Stone Nephew of Nola (Stone) Sutfin, of Phoenix, N.Y., on 28 June 1975.

450. LENA B. STONE,(Albert C.[8],Philemon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born at McLean, New York,second daughter of Albert C. and Mary (Crittenden) Stone. She was married in 1888 to Homer Genung M.D. Doctor Genung was graduated in 1884 from the Homepathic Hospital College in Cleveland, Ohio. He was the attending physician for the George Junior Republic School in Freeville, New York.

On 27 July 1907 Lena and son Homer Karl, boarded the steamer "Frontenac" on Lake Cayuga. They were among others that died when the steamer burned to the water's edge one half mile south of Farleys Point. Both are buried in the Willow Glen Cemetery at Dryden, New York.

Doctor Genung then married Helena Morrison, (born 1 May 1875; died 4 January 1927). They too are buried in the family plot at the same cemetery.

Children of Dr. Homer & Lena (Stone) Genung:

i. ALBERT BENJAMIN GENUNG, b. 7 Dec. 1890; d. 17 Mar. 1963; m. Mildred Derrick, b. 18 July 1891; d. 26 April 1967.

ii. HOMER KARL GENUNG, b. 9 July 1903; d. 27 July 1907.

References:

Inscriptions, Willow Glen Cemetery, Dryden, N.Y.

Obituary: The Ithaca Daily Journal, 27 July 1907, front page.

451. HARRY D. STONE,(Albert C.[8],Philemon[7],Edmund[6], Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born circa 1877 at McLean,New York, only son of Albert C. and Mary (Crittenden) Stone. His boyhood days were spent in this area, and upon reaching manhood, he moved to Syracuse, New York. He gained employment at Syracuse Drygoods, but remained there only a year. Mr. Stone then went to work for Neal and Hyde dry goods company where he worked for forty-six years.

Harry first married circa 1900 Mabel Hovey by whom he had three children. After her decease in 1933, he married Edna Perkins by whom he had a son. He was a hard working family man and a member of the Elmwood Presbyterian Church.

Harry died on 5 January 1945. Harry and Mable Stone were both buried in the Oakwood Cemetery at Syracuse, New York.

Children of Harry D. & Mable (Hovey) Stone:

+ 534 i. PAUL H. STONE, b. C 1902; m/1 Frances Stoner, % C. 1938; m/2 Marian _____.

+ 535 ii. WALTER G. STONE, b. 1907; m/1 1939 Sarah Jessey % 1960; m/2 1966 Nancy Cutter.

536 iii. MABEL STONE, b. 1909; d. 1925; Bur. Oakwood Cem.

Child of Harry D. & Edna (Perkins) Stone:

537 iv. MALCOLM STONE, b. C. 1938; employed at Lincoln Bank in Syracuse, N.Y.

References:

Personal interview between the compiler & Walter G. Stone, son of Harry D. Stone, at Phoenix, N.Y. on 28 June 1975.

452. MABEL STONE,(Albert C.[8],Philemon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born at McLean, New York, third daughter of Albert C. and Mary (Crittenden) Stone. She was married to Robert Buddington. He was a college professor at Oberlin, Ohio. The family spent their vacations at a summer home in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Upon retirement, they went to Winter Park, Florida.

Children of Robert & Mabel (Stone) Buddington:

i. ALLEN BUDDINGTON, b. C 1907

ii. WILLIAM BUDDINGTON, b. C 1910.

References:

Personal interview between the compiler & Walter G. Stone, nephew of Mabel (Stone) Buddington, of Phoenix, N.Y. on 28 June 1975.

463. CHARLES EDMUND STONE,(Frank R.[8],Almon[7],Edmund[6], Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 15 August 1872 in Pennsylvania, first son of Frank R. and Kate (Bergold) Stone. He was married to Louise Kern. He died 19 November 1965 at Highland Park, Illinois.

Children of Charles Edmund & Louise (Kern) Stone:

538 i. MARION STONE, b. ; m. Lawrence Kerwick.

539 ii. VIOLET STONE, b. 1901; d. 1962 at Bridgeview,IL.

540 iii. FRANCIS CHARLES ROVENA STONE (Frank/Buster), b. 1906; d. 1967 at Chicago, Ill.

541 iv. LOUISE STONE, b. ; m. Alexander Shaffer.

542 v. ELIZABETH (Betty) STONE, b. 1918; d. 1939 at child birth.

466. CLAUDE ALMON STONE,(Perry[8],Almon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) first and only son of Perry and Mary (Snover) Stone was born on 7 January 1891 at Merryall, Pennsylvania. His boyhood days were spent at Merryall, Pennsylvania where he received only an eighth grade education. At an early age, he began working as a salesman for the Magic Yeast Company. In this position, he traveled through twenty-seven states on the eastern seaboard, frequently sending postcards and presents to his family. On 1 April 1918, he enlisted in the army, serving in the Medical

Corp until 28 March 1919, at which time he was given an honorable discharge. After his return from the service, he worked as a salesman for the National Biscuit Company. He soon married Ethel Devereaux of New York City, and he later settled at eight-six Church Street, Kingston, Pennsylvania, which was to be his final residence. Ethel died on 19 January 1935, and on 5 December 1936 Claude was married to Mary Ann Krynak, daughter of John and Susanna (Shedlock) Krynak of Swoyerville, Pennsylvania.

John Krynak was born in 1881 in Hungary, the son of Andrew and Anna Krynak. Susan was born in March of 1883 in Austria, The daughter of Andrew and Mary Shedlock. The couple were married in 1904, and in 1906 John emigrated to the United States. Mr Krynak obtained employment with the railroad in Taylor, Pennsylvania. He diligently saved his money and nine months later sent for his wife. They settled in Swoyerville, Pennsylvania and raised two children: Mary, mentioned above, and John (Kronick), a retired N.C.R. sales executive now residing at Riviera Beach, Florida.

About 1939 Claude left the National Biscuit Company and joined Carr Consolidated Company, of Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. He continued working for Carr Consolidated Company until circa 1955 at which time the company went out of business forcing Claude to retire. Also stricken with several physical ailments at this time, but not bedridden, Claude occupied most of his time reading and doing chores around the house. On 30 September 1961 Claude suffered a final heart attack, and he died in the Veterans Hospital, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania. He was buried in the Merryall Cemetery, near Camptown, Pennsylvania.

Child of Claude A. & Ethel (Devereaux) Stone:

543 i. CLAUDIA MARGARET STONE, b. 24 Jan. 1920
m. William Sommerlund, b. 8 Sept. 1919. Resides in Dike, Iowa.
Child of William & Claudia M. (Stone)Sommerlund:
a) PAUL SOMMERLUND, b. 12 Feb. 1955

Child of Claude A. & Mary A. (Krynak) Stone:

+ 544 ii. EDWARD PERRY STONE, b. 11 April 1938; m. 17 Sept. 1969 Constance Barbara Reiss, b. 5 Feb. 1941.

Helen & Claude Stone

467. HELEN STONE,(Perry[8],Almon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 5 June 1902, daughter of Perry and Mary (Snover) Stone. She was married on 16 June 1926 to Raymond Smith, son of Clarence C. and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Smith. Raymond was disabled from polio when a young man which left him crippled. Mr. Smith was able to overcome these physical difficulties and he became a successful insurance agent in Camptown, Pennsylvania. He died in 1956 and is buried in the Camptown Cemetery. Helen resides in Wyalusing, Pennsylvania.

Children of Raymond & Helen (Stone) Smith:

i. GENEVIEVE SMITH, b. 9 Feb. 1927; m. Samuel Edgar Cronk. Resides in Washington, D.C.

ii. CLARENCE AVERY SMITH, b. 6 July 1928; m. 6 July 1958 Dorothy Aileen Warburton, b. 6 April 1928. Resides in Stevensville, Pa.

Children of C. Avery & Dorothy A. (Warburton) Smith:

a) AVERY DAVID SMITH, b. 20 Feb. 1960

b) RAYMUNDA MARY SMITH, b. 2 Oct. 1962.

c) DANA WALTER SMITH, b. 27 Oct. 1966;

522. MYRTLE STONE,(Grant[9],Edward[8],Philemon[7],Edmund[6], Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 31 July 1903, first daughter of Grant Howard and Mae Elizabeth (Hunt) Stone. In 1927 she was married to Jay Ruby. He died on 24 January 1978.

Children of Jay and Myrtle (Stone) Ruby:

i. JEAN RUBY, b. 5 July 1928; m. Al Ohm, b. 4 Oct. 1914; d. 28 Sept. 1977.

Ch: of Al and Jean (Ruby) Ohm:

a) RANDY (ALBERT RANDALL) OHM, b. 2 Sept. 1948; m. Eileen Corrigan.

Ch. of Randy & Eileen (Corrigan) Ohm:

a-1) SARA OHM, b. 27 May 1970

a-2) JASON OHM, b. 17 Nov. 1976.

b) KEVIN OHM, b. 21 Sept. 1951; m. Mary Jane Molandar.

Ch. of Kevin & Mary (Molandar) Ohm:

b-1) AMBER OHM, b. 11 Sept. 1976.

ii. MARGARET ANN RUBY, b. 28 July 1933; m. Rudolph Zahnow

Ch. of Rudolph & Margaret (Ruby) Zahnow:

a) VIRGINIA ZAHNOW, b. ; m. Joe Kantach

Ch. of Joe & Virginia (Zahnow) Kantach:

a-1) JOSEPH KANTACH, b. 25 Mar. 1970.

a-2) ROBERT KANTACH, b. 18 May 1971.

b) MICHAEL ZAHNOW, b. 13 Sept. 1953; m. Connie Korpel

Ch. of Michael & Connie (Korpel) Zahnow:

b-1) DWIGHT ZAHNOW, b. 21 Apr. 1975.

b-2) JAMES ZAHNOW, b. 13 July 1977.

b-3) KRISTENA ZAHNOW, b. 1979.

c) JOANN ZAHNOW, b. 6 Jan. 1955.

d) GLORIA ZAHNOW, b. 24 Aug. 1957; m. Alan Roddenback

Ch. of Alan & Gloria (Zahnow) Roddenback:

d-1) CORINA RODDENBACK, b. 13 Sept. 1974.

d-2) PATRICK RODDENBACK, b. 8 Jan. 1976.

d-3) KAYLIN RODDENBACK, b. 4 Aug. 1978.

e) DICK ZAHNOW, b. 23 Feb. 1959.

iii. JAY B. RUBY, b. 15 Nov. 1937; m. Betty Roth

Ch. of Jay B. & Betty (Roth) Ruby:

a) JAY RUBY, b. 11 June 1960

b) JOSEPH RUBY, b. 6 Sept. 1962

iv. VAL RUBY, b. 4 Feb. 1939; m. Laurie Grywezynski, d. 9 Dec. 1979.
Ch. of Val & Laurie (Grywezynski) Ruby:
a) JOSEPH RUBY, b. 20 Dec. 1959.
b) CYNTHIA RUBY, b. 2 Jan. 1961.
c) CATHERINE RUBY, b. 21 Oct. 1964.
d) JAMES RUBY,

v. WANETA RUBY, b. 13 Dec. 1940; m. Lewis Heaton.
Ch. of Lewis & Waneta (Ruby) Heaton:
a) DONALD LEE HEATON, b. 5 May 1963.
b) LEWIS DANIEL HEATON, b. 10 June 1964.
c) JUDITH ANN HEATON, b. 7 Sept. 1965.
d) LISA MAE HEATON, b. 18 May 1970.

vi. KAY C. RUBY, b. 7 June 1942; m. Ola Pace.
Ch. of Ola & Kay C. (Ruby) Pace.
a) ROBERTA K. (Bobby) PACE, b. 21 Sept. 1963.

vii. LEOLA RUBY, b. 21 June 1946; m. Pat Ward.
Ch. of Pat & Leola (Ruby) Ward:
a) LUCINDA WARD, b. 2 May 1972 (adopted).

viii. MARY BETH RUBY, b. 3 Feb. 1949; m. Chet Baukal.

References:
Letter from Wealtha J. Stone: dated 24 Nov. 1978.

523. STANTON HUNT STONE,(Grant^{9},Edward^{8},Philemon^{7}, Edmund^{6},Ithiel^{5},Benajah^{4},Benajah^{3},Benajah^{2},William^{1})was born 5 November 1904, only son of Grant and Mae Elizabeth (Hunt) Stone. In 1935 he was married to Frances Hauger.

Children of Stanton H. & Frances (Hauger) Stone:

545 i. JAMES STANTON STONE, b. C 1936; m. 7 Nov. 1963 Mary Bergford.
Ch. of James S. & Mary (Bergford) Stone:
571 a) RICHARD STONE, b. 28 July 1964; d. 31 Mar. 1974.
572 b) THOMAS JOSEPH STONE, b. 29 Nov. 1965.
573 c) ELIZABETH MARY STONE, b. 12 May 1968.
574 d) LAURA MAE STONE, b. 12 Feb. 1969
575 e) DANIEL JEROME STONE, b. 16 Feb. 1971.

546 ii. EDWARD FRANCIS STONE, b. 31 July 1937; Catholic priest.

547 iii. THERESA JOSEPHINE STONE, b. 30 April 1939; m. June 1962 Michael Pottzman.
Ch. of Michael & Theresa (Stone) Pottzman:
Both adopted.
a) MICHAEL POTTZMAN, b. 17 April 1964.
b) MICHELE MARIE POTTZMAN, b. 31 Aug. 1966.

548 iv. JOHN DAVID STONE, b. 26 Aug. 1941; m. 8 June 1964 Janet Gunderson. Resides @ Pipestone,Minn.
Ch. of John D. & Janet L. (Gunderson) Stone:
565 a) SHARON LYNN STONE, b. 9 May 1965.
566 b) DAVID JOHN STONE, b. 12 April 1967.
567 c) SUSAN KAY STONE, b. 4 May 1972.

549 v. ROBERT MICHAEL STONE,(twin), b. 30 Apr. 1943; m. 24 Aug. 1968 Wanda Mae Nelson.
Ch. of Robert & Wanda M. (Nelson) Stone:
568 a) KARLA MAE STONE, b. 4 May 1970.
569 b) KRISTA KAE STONE, b. 1 Mar. 1973.

550 vi. ROSE MARY STONE(twin), b. 30 Apr. 1943; m. 3 Sept. 1966, Larry Schmitz.
Ch. of Larry & Rose M. (Stone) Schmitz:
a) JEANINE MARIE SCHMITZ, b. 19 June 1967.
b) GREGORY LAWRENCE SCHMITZ, b. 23 Dec. 1968.
c) PHILIP ANDREW SCHMITZ, b. 8 Jan. 1972.

551 vii. KATHLEEN ANN STONE, b. 8 May 1946; m. Douglas L Lee
Ch. of Douglas & Kathleen A. (Stone) Lee:
a) SARAH MARIE LEE, b. 12 May 1968.
b) EMMA KATHERINE LEE, b. 3 Aug. 1974.

552 viii. BARBARA ELIZABETH STONE, b. 16 Feb. 1948.

References:
Letter from Wealtha J. Stone: dated 24 Nov. 1978.

527. HELEN IRENE STONE,(Grant[9],Edward[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 12 June 1915, fifth daughter of Grant and Mae Elizabeth (Hunt) Stone. She was married to Lawrence Simonton in 1940 whom she later divorced. In 1956 she was married to Henry Melby.

Children of Lawrence and Helen I. (Stone) Simonton:
i. RICHARD SIMONTON, b. 26 Dec. 1941; m. Mary Shilling.

ii. IRENE SIMONTON, b. 22 June 1942; m. 21 Jan. 1967 Jon Jensen.
Ch. of Jon & Irene (Simonton) Jensen:
a) JAMES JENSEN, b. 26 Oct. 1967.
b) JESSE JENSEN, b. 10 Dec. 1969.
c) MELINDA JENSEN, b. 3 Mar. 1975.

528. FAITH ELIZABETH STONE,(Grant[9],Edward[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 6 November 1917, sixth daughter of Grant and Mae Elizabeth (Hunt) Stone. On 28 November 1941, she was married to Philip Haigis.

Children of Philip & Faith E. (Stone) Haigis:

i. PETER JOHN HAIGIS, b. 20 Feb. 1945; m. Sept. 1967 June Hendrickson.
Ch. of Peter & June (Hendrickson) Haigis:
a) SARAH ELIZABETH HAIGIS, b. 3 Apr. 1971.

ii. RUSSELL GRANT HAIGIS, b. 18 Nov. 1946; m. Nov. 1970 Margaret Cannell.
Ch. of Russell G. & Margaret (Cannell) Haigis:
a) RUSSELL GRANT HAIGIS,Jr. b. 1979.

iii. PHILIP HOWARD HAIGIS, b.27 Apr. 1948; m. 24 May 1974 Deborah Wilkenson.
Ch. of Philip H. & Deborah (Wilkenson) Haigis:
a) PHILIP HOWARD HAIGIS,Jr. b. 6 Mar. 1976.
b) MICHAEL HAIGIS, b. 1979.

iv. ALAN STANTON HAIGIS, b. 11 Mar. 1954; m. 27 Sept. 1975 Karen Barkin.
Ch. of Alan S. & Karen (Barkin) Haigis:
a) SABRINA HAIGIS, b. 10 Feb. 1979.

References:

Letter from Wealtha J. Stone: dated 24 Nov. 1978.

529. DOROTHY ELLEN STONE,(Grant[9],Edward[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 28 February 1924, seventh daughter of Grant and Mae Elizabeth (Hunt) Stone. On 17 October 1945 she was united in marriage to Jack Longmire. Dorothy was divorced from him in November 1950 and on 12 May 1951, she was married to Ernie Vondersaar.

Children of Jack & Dorothy E. (Stone) Longmire:

i. GRANT LONGMIRE, b. 17 July 1946; m. 12 Dec. 1969 Barbara Gray.

Ch. of Grant & Barbara (Gray) Longmire:

a) CLINT LONGMIRE, b. 17 Feb. 1971.

b) JULIE ANN LONGMIRE, b. 19 Apr. 1977.

ii. ROBERT STEVEN LONGMIRE, b. 1 Oct. 1948; m. 26 May 1973 Jolyn Speer.

Ch. of Robert S. & Jolyn (Speer) Longmire:

a) TREVOR LONGMIRE, b. 22 June 1974.

Children of Ernie & Dorothy E. (Stone) Vondesaar:

iii. MARK EDWARD VONDESAAR, b. 12 June 1953; m. 30 Mar. 1976.

iv. PAULA JEAN VONDESAAR, b. 3 Mar. 1961

References:

Letter from Wealtha J. Stone: dated 24 Nov. 1978. She resides at 103 St. Olaf N., Canby, Minn. 56220.

532. ELDON EUGENE STONE,(William[9],Edward S.[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born 31 March 1923 at Gary, South Dakota, second son of William Edward and Sarah Ellen (Christiansen) Stone. Mr. Stone was married to Leona V. Carter. He is a gas station operator at Gary, South Dakota.

Children of Eldon E. & Leona V. (Carter) Stone:

553 i. CAROLYN JO STONE, b. 25 Apr. 1944; m. Leon A. Webber.

554 ii. SHARON MARIE STONE, b. 1 Apr. 1946; d. May 1951

555 iii. ELLEN ANN STONE, b. 6 Mar. 1947; m. Donald E. Schulte.

556 iv. DONA MARIE STONE, b. 11 Sept. 1948; m. Gordon Westly.

557 v. PAUL ELDON STONE, b. 3 Nov. 1952; m. Gloria Boston.

558 vi. MARK DAVID STONE, b. 27 Aug. 1954; m. Nancy Ladnier.

559 vii. CRAIG ARLYN STONE, b. 1 June 1957.

560 viii. BRIAN EUGENE STONE, b. 27 Sept. 1958.

561 ix. LENAE AVIS STONE, b. 26 May 1960.

562 x. WADE STEWART STONE, b. 21 June 1963.

563 xi. DANE ALLEN STONE, b. 6 Mar. 1965.

References:

Letter from Eldon E. Stone: dated 14 January 1980.

533. WILLIAM LEROY STONE,(William[9],Edward S.[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born at Gary, South Dakota in 1930, son of William and Sarah Ellen (Christiansen) Stone. He was married to Goldie Siedschlag in 1950.

In a letter from him, he said: "my brother Eldon Stone has four boys and I have two so it seems the Stone name should hold-up on this end for a while anyway."

Children of William & Goldie (Siedschlag) Stone:

564 i. ROGER STONE, b. 1950

565 ii. WILLIAM EDWARD STONE, b. 1953; unm., licensed taxidermist at Gary, S.D.

566 iii. SUSANNE MARIE STONE, b. 1959.

534. PAUL H. STONE,(Harry D.[9],Albert C.[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born circa 1902, first son of Harry D. and Mable (Hovey) Stone. Paul was born and raised in Syracuse, New York. He was a graduate of Syracuse University where he had studied art. At age twenty-three, he moved to New York city where he became a free lance artist until being drafted into World War II. During World War II he taught aerial photography at Denver, Colorado. After the service, he gained employment as a technical illustrator for McGraw Hill of New York city. He remained in the latter position until the time of his retirement in 1967.

Mr. Stone first married at Syracuse, New York, Frances Stoner, who was from Lead, South Dakota. He was divorced from her circa 1938, and remarried to Marian ____, who was a school teacher in the Bronx most of her life.

Child of Paul H. & Francis (Stoner) Stone:

567 i. WALTER STONE, raised in Florida by his mother.

References:
Personal interview between the compiler and Walter G. Stone, brother of the above subject, at Phoenix, New York on 28 June 1975.

535. WALTER G. STONE,(Harry D.[9],Albert C.[8],Philemon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1])was born circa 1907 at Syracuse, New York, second son of Harry D. and Mabel (Hovey) Stone.

Walter attended schools in his native county, and he left school in his senior year of high school to seek employment. For a time, he went to Florida and worked at odd jobs, but later returned to Syracuse, New York to work for Neal and Hyde for five years. In 1939 he purchased his own retail store in Phoenix, New York and also worked as a salesman in his spare time. In 1965 he purchased a store in Afton, New York which was run by his son Paul. He retired to Florida in 1972.

Walter first married in 1939, Sarah Jessey by whom he had one son. The couple were divorced circa 1960, and Walter married Nancy Cutter in 1966.

Child of Walter G. & Sarah (Jessey) Stone:

+ 568 i. PAUL STONE, b. 1940; m. Joan Detrick.

References:
Personal interview between the compiler and Walter G. Stone at Phoenix, N.Y. on 28 June 1975.

544. EDWARD PERRY STONE,(Claude Almon[9],Perry E.[8],Almon[7], Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) only son of Claude Almon and Mary (Krynak) Stone was born 11 April 1938 at Kingston, Pennsylvania. His boyhood days were spent at Kingston, Pennsylvania where he attended the Church Street Elementery School and was graduated from Kingston High School in June of 1956.

Mr. Stone worked for the Acme Markets until he entered the army for six months service on 5 October 1956. He received basic training at Fort Knox, Kentucky and later was transferred to Fort Gordon, Georgia to the Field Radio repair school.

After being discharged from the service on 5 April 1957, Mr. Stone soon found that employment opportunities in the Wyoming Valley were rather bleak without further specialized training. He then obtained part-time employment, and studied mathematics at Penn. State Extension while simultaneously studying machine drafting and tool design with the American Technical School.

In March of 1959, Mr. Stone left the Wyoming Valley, and subsequently began his machine drafting and design career with Beel Engineering of Newark, New Jersey and later Wallace and Tiernan of Belleville, New Jersey.

Mr. Stone disliked the racial and commuting problems of city life, and in the fall of 1959 he returned to Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania. He then obtained employment as a machine draftsman with the Atlas Chain Company of West Pittston. He worked at this position until April of 1961, at which time he resigned to work as a sub-contract designer.

As a sub-contract machine and tool designer, Mr. Stone worked with various firms such as I.B.M. of Endicott, New York, Corning Glass of Corning, New York; Weston Instruments of Scranton, Pennsylvania and Smith-Corona of Cortland, New York. Approximately four years (Oct. 1961 - Oct. 1965) were spent at the I.B.M. manufacturing research center in Endicott, New York.

By September of 1967, Mr. Stone had grown tired of moving about, and he obtained direct employment as a production machinery designer with Smith-Corona of Cortland, New York in their machinery development department. He designed component assembly and automatic spring insertion machinery for them, and four years later was promoted to supervisor of machinery development, which is his current position.

Two years after coming to Cortland, Mr. Stone was married to Constance Barbara Reiss. She was the daughter of John Mendoza and Clarice Erma (Campbell) Reiss. John was born in St. Miguel in the Azores, Portugal, the son of John Mendoza and Mary (Perry) Reiss. Clarice was born 25 September 1907 at Somerville, Massachusetts, the daughter of Herbert Everett and Charlotte Mae (Robinson) Campbell. Both the Campbells and the Robinsons were of Old Maine, Massachusetts and New Hampshire families.

Connie was previously married to Joseph Ephraim Morrison whom she was divorced from on 21 December 1965 at Somerville, Middlesex county, Massachusetts. by this marriage their were two children: Dennis Edwin, born 9 April 1960; currently in the U.S. Army in Germany, and Joseph Daniel (Danny) born 29 September 1963. After her marriage to Mr. Stone, both of these children were raised in the Stone household.

Edward Jr. and Keith Alan Stone have come to the marriage of Edward and Connie. Eddie likes to swim and fish and is scientifically inclined; Keith is an extrovert and likes math and music.

In 1968, Mr. Stone purchased a run-down farmhouse with approximately three acres of land on the McGraw-Solon line on Route 41. He personally remodeled this house, and in May of 1970 sold it for twice the money paid. Mr. Stone then purchased an old victorian style house at 8 Duane Street, Cortland. This residence was sold in August of 1976 and the family then moved to 19 Louise Street, Cortland, New York -- their current residence.

Mr. Stone's life has always been one of self improvement. He has taken and completed correspondence courses with the National Radio Institute of Washington, D. C. and the International Correspondence School of Scranton, Pennsylvania. Much of his spare time has also been spent at the Tompkins-Cortland Community College in the pursuit of knowledge.

Our subject enjoys genealogical research, and in 1976 completed a brief genealogy of the "SNOVER" family. The publication you are reading is the result of his most recent efforts.

Children of Edward P. & Connie B. (Reiss) Stone:

569 i. EDWARD PERRY STONE, Jr. b. 2 Feb. 1970.

570 ii. KEITH ALAN STONE, b. 19 Feb. 1973.

Front: Edward holding Almon's musket, Connie & Keith Stone. Back: Danny Morrison & Edward P. Stone Jr.

568. PAUL STONE,(Walter G.[10],Harry D.[9],Albert C.[8], Philemon[7],Edmund[6],Ithiel[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2], William[1]) was born circa 1940, only son of Walter G. and Sarah (Jessey) Stone. He worked in his father's retail business in Afton, New York in 1975. His plans at that time were to move to Daytona Beach, Florida and enter the amusement business.

Mr. Stone was a member of the Army Reserve, and he was sent to Germany during the Kennedy administration. He was active in the Afton Fire department, and worked as an ambulance driver. He married Joann Detrick of Syracuse, New York.

Children of Paul & Joann (Detrick) Stone:

581 i. MICHAEL STONE, b. 25 May 1963.

582 ii. LINDA STONE, b. 7 May 1965.

583 iii. DONNA STONE, b. 24 June 1967.

References:

Personal interview between the compiler and Walter G. Stone, father of above subject of Phoenix, N.Y. on 28 June 1975.

APPENDIX NO. I

Genealogy of John, the brother of William (1), for three generations.

1. JOHN STONE,(Rev. Samuel) was born about 1610, at Hereford, England, the son of Reverend Samuel of Herefordshire, England. He accompanied his brother, William, to this country in 1639. (Refer to pages one and two for a more comprehensive account of this arrival.) He was married in 1642 to Mary (_____). He died at Guilford in February of 1687.

Children of John and Mary (_____) Stone:

\+ 2 i. JOHN STONE, b. 14 Aug. 1644; d. 1686; m. Susanna Newton.

\+ 3 ii. SAMUEL STONE, b. 6 Dec. 1646; d. 5 Apr. 1708; m. 1 Nov. 1683 Sarah Taintor, b. Oct. 1658; d. July 1732.

\+ 4 iii. NATHANIEL STONE, b. 15 Sept. 1648; d. 11 Aug. 1709; m. 10 July 1673 Mary Bartlett, b. 1 Feb. 1654; d. 5 Nov. 1724.

\+ 5 iv. THOMAS STONE, b. 5 June 1650; d. 1 Dec. 1683; m. 13 Dec. 1676 Mary Johnson, b. 21 Feb. 1657; d. 6 July 1732.

6 v. NOAH STONE, b. 1652; d. 30 Mar. 1684.

2. JOHN STONE,(John[1]) was born 14 August 1644, first son of John and Mary (_____) Stone. He was married to Susannah Newton. He died 1686.

Children of John & Susannah (Newton) Stone:

7 i. SUSANNAH STONE, b. 1674; d. 1723; no ch.

8 ii. JOHN STONE, b. 1676; d. 13 Dec. 1723 at Stamford, Conn.

\+ 9 iii. EZEKIEL STONE, b. 1678;

3. SAMUEL STONE,(John[1]) was born 6 December 1646,second son of John and Mary (_____) Stone. He was married to Sarah Taintor, born October 1658. He died 5 April 1708. She died in July 1732.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Taintor) Stone:

10 i. SARAH STONE, b. 22 Sept. 1684; d. 22 Sept.1684.

+ 11 ii. SAMUEL STONE, b. 25 Apr. 1685; m. Mercy Rowlee.

12 iii. ABIGAIL STONE, b. 31 Jan. 1685; d. 10 Oct. 1703.

13 iv. SARAH STONE, b. 26 May 1689; m. 13 Feb. 1724 Benzaleel Bristol; 5 ch.

14 v. DEBORAH STONE, b. May 1689; m. Thomas Ward.

15 vi. MARY STONE, b. 13 Aug. 1692; m. 13 Aug. 1717 Hugh White.

16 vii. BATHSHEBA STONE, b. 10 Aug. 1695; m. 24 Sept. 1713 Timothy Baldwin, 11 ch.

17 viii. ELIZABETH STONE, b. 1 Oct. 1697; m. 16 Nov. 1727 Abraham Bradley, b. 24 Sept. 1684 moved to Durham, Conn. No ch.

4. NATHANIEL STONE,(John[1]) was born 15 September 1648, third son of John and Mary (_____) Stone. He was married on 10 July 1673 to Mary Bartlett. She was born 1 February 1674, the daughter of George and Mary (Crittenden) Bartlett of Guilford. He died 11 August 1709, and she died 5 November 1724.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Bartlett) Stone:

+ 18 i. JOSEPH STONE, b.17 June 1674; m. 9 July 1699 Mary Scranton.

+ 19 ii. EBENEZER STONE, b. 21 Aug. 1676; d. 18 Aug. 1761; m. 16 Apr. 1702 Hannah Norton, b. 24 Feb. 1678; d. 5 Mar. 1723; m/2 1725 Abigail Bradley, b. _____; d. 16 Apr. 1767.

+ 20 iii. NATHANIEL STONE, b. 7 Oct. 1678; m. 6 Jan. 1709 Hannah Graves.

21 iv. ANNA STONE, b. 29 Jan. 1681; d. 6 Nov. 1684.

22 v. CALEB STONE, b. 26 Apr. 1683; d. Mar. 1684.

+ 23 vi. CALEB STONE, b. 10 Nov. 1685; d. 28 May 1718; m. 28 May 1713 Sarah Meigs.

24 vii. NOAH STONE, b. 9 Nov. 1687; d. 6 June 1703.

25 viii. JOHN STONE, b. 7 Oct. 1689; d.y.

26 ix. ANNA STONE, b. 17 June 1692; m. 18 July 1714 Nathaniel Rossiter, 5 ch.

+ 27 x. TIMOTHY STONE, b. 16 Mar. 1696; d. 9 Sept. 1765 m. 24 Aug. 1723 Rachel Norton; m/2 Elizabeth Robinson, widow of John Robinson.

5. THOMAS STONE,(John[1]) was born 5 June 1650, fourth son of John and Mary (___) Stone. He was married on 13 December 1676 to Mary Johnson born 21 February 1657, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bushnell) Johnson. He died 1 December 1683 and she died 6 July 1732.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Johnson) Stone:
(They were said to have had ten children, however, only the names of the following have come down to us.)

28 i. BENJAMIN STONE, b. 11 Mar. 1678; m. Sarah Minor; m/2 11 June 1735 Mrs. Sarah Dodd, widow of John Dodd.
Ch. Sarah, b. 1704; m. Daniel Bishop.

29 ii. MARY DOROTHY STONE, b. 6 July 1680; m. Ebenezer Ingham.

9. EZEKIEL STONE,(John[2],John[1]) was born in 1678, second son of John and Susannah (_____) Stone. He was married to _____.

Children of Ezekiel and _____ (_____) Stone:

30 i. EZEKIEL STONE.
31 ii. JOHN STONE.
32 iii. SAMUEL STONE.
33 iv. JOSEPH STONE.
34 v. ISRAEL STONE.
35 vi. HANNAH STONE.
36 vii. ISAAC STONE.
37 viii. SUSANNAH STONE.

11. SAMUEL STONE,(Samuel^{2},John^{1}) was born 25 April 1685, first son of Samuel and Sarah (Taintor) Stone. He was married on 5 November 1716 to Mercy Rowlee of Falmouth, Massachusetts. He died 4 February 1756 and she died 26 September 1755.

Children of Samuel and Mercy (Rowlee) Stone:

38 i. ABIGAIL STONE. b. 1717.

39 ii. ZIPPORA STONE, b. 28 Apr. 1720; d. 25 June 1800; m. Solomon Leete, b. ____; d. 6 Sept. 1803.

40 iii. ABNER STONE, b. 26 Sept. 1722; d. 1767; m. Abigail Fowler.

41 iv. REUBEN STONE, b. 1726.

42 v. SAMUEL STONE, b. 1728; d.y.

43 vi. SAMUEL STONE, b. Apr. 1729; d. ____; m. Abigail Crittenden.

44 vii. SAUL STONE, b. 1732.

18. JOSEPH STONE,(Nathaniel^{2},John^{1})was born 17 June 1674, first son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bartlett) Stone. He was married on 9 July 1699 to Mary Scranton. Mr. Stone served as a Deputy in the County court during the years 1719 & 1722-24.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Scranton) Stone:

45 i. MARY STONE, b. 1700; d. 19 Nov. 1790; m. 28 Dec 1736 Samuel Evarts as his second wife; m/2 24 Apr. 1741 Samuel Dodd of Guilford as his third wife.

46 ii. HANNAH STONE,

47 iii. JEDEDIAH STONE, b. 1703; d. 1733; m. 1728 Abigail Tyler.

48 iv. JOSEPH STONE, b. 1704; d. 1774; m. 1730 Hannah Hotchkiss.

49 v. THANKFUL STONE, b. 1706; d.y.

50 vi. JOHN STONE, b. 1710; d. 1754; m. Deborah _____; m/2 Elizabeth Hill.

51 vii. THANKFUL STONE, b. 1711; d. 14 Sept. 1751; m. Jospeh Hotchkiss.

52 viii. BENJAMIN STONE, b. 31 Jan. 1714; d. 1730.

53 ix. MINDWELL STONE, b. Sept. 1722; m. Joseph Griffin.

19. EBENEZER STONE,(Nathaniel^{2},John^{1}) was born 21 August 1676, second son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bartlett) Stone. He was married to Hannah Norton on 16 April 1702. She was born 24 February 1678 and died 5 March 1723. He was married to the widow of Abraham Bradley in 1725. Abigail's maiden name was Leete, and she was the daughter of the Hon. Andrew Leete. His second wife died 16 April 1767 aged 84. He died 18 August 1761.

Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Norton) Stone:

54 i. ANN STONE, b. 8 Mar. 1703; d.y.

55 ii. EBENEZER STONE, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 5 May 1771; m. Sybil Leete.

56 iii. NOAH STONE, b. 1 Oct. 1711.

57 iv. SETH STONE, b. 10 Aug. 1714; d. 14 Oct. 1715.

58 v. SETH STONE, b. 12 July 1718; d. 3 Aug. 1784; m. Rachel Leete.

Children of Ebenezer & Abigail (Leete) Stone:

59 vi. ABIGAIL STONE, b. 2 Oct. 1726; d. 3 Nov. 1783.

60 vii. MARY STONE, b. 1728; m. ____ Caldwell.

20. NATHANIEL STONE,(Nathaniel^{2},John^{1})was born 7 October 1678, third son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bartlett) Stone. He was married on 6 January 1709 to Hannah Graves.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Graves) Stone:

61 i. HANNAH STONE, b. 14 Nov. 1709.

62 ii. NATHANIEL STONE, b. 11 Oct. 1711.

63 iii. THOMAS STONE, b. 15 Feb. 1713/14; d. same day.

64 iv. HULDA STONE, b. 25 Feb. 1715.

65 v. ELIZABETH STONE, b. 6 May 1717.

66 vi. THOMAS STONE, b. 14 Mar. 1719/20.

23. CALEB STONE,(Nathaniel^{2},John^{1}) was born 10 November 1685, fifth son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bartlett) Stone. He was married on 28 May 1713 to Sarah Meigs of Guilford, Connecticut. He died 28 May 1718.

Children of Caleb and Sarah (Meigs) Stone:

67 i. CALEB STONE, b. 1714.

68 ii. SARAH STONE, b. 1717; d. 1746.

69 iii. RHODA STONE, b. 2 Nov. 1718; m. 14 June 1738 Daniel Leete.

27. COL. TIMOTHY STONE,(Nathaniel[2],John[1]) was born 16 March 1696, eighth son of Nathaniel and Mary (Bartlett) Stone. He was married on 24 August 1723 to Rachel Norton of Guilford, and second on 26 February 1753 to Elizabeth, widow of John Robinson of Guilford. Mr. Stone was a deacon in the first church of Guilford. He served as a Justice of the county court of New Haven from 1742 until his death on 9 September 1765.

Children of Col. Timothy & Rachel (Norton) Stone:

70 i. RACHEL STONE, b. 29 July 1724

71 ii. TIMOTHY STONE, b. 11 Aug. 1726; d. 13 Oct.1736

72 iii. NATHANIEL STONE, b. 10 Dec. 1731

73 iv. JAMES STONE, b. 19 Mar. 1734/5; d. 20 May 1735

74 v. JAMES STONE, b. 7 July 1736

75 vi. LUCY STONE, b. 20 Apr. 1739

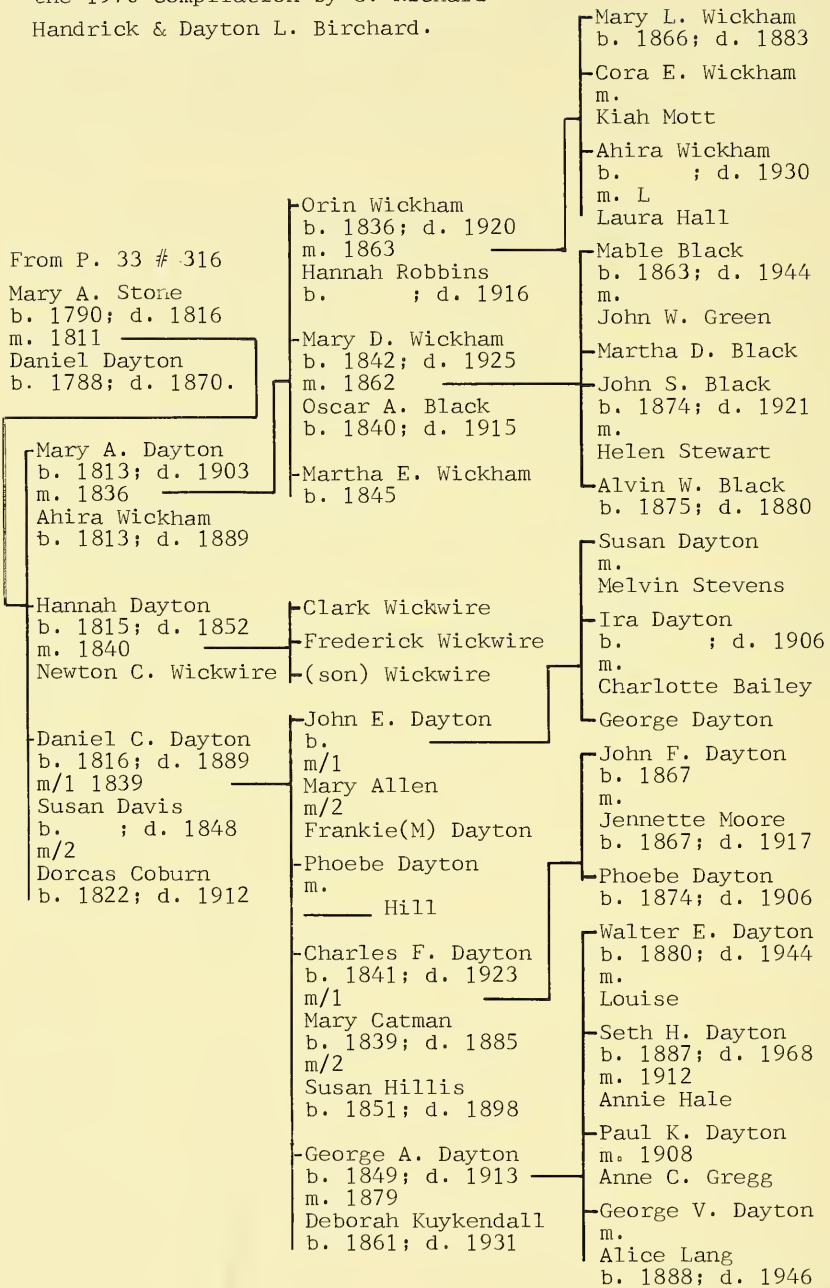
76 vii. SARAH STONE, b. 1740

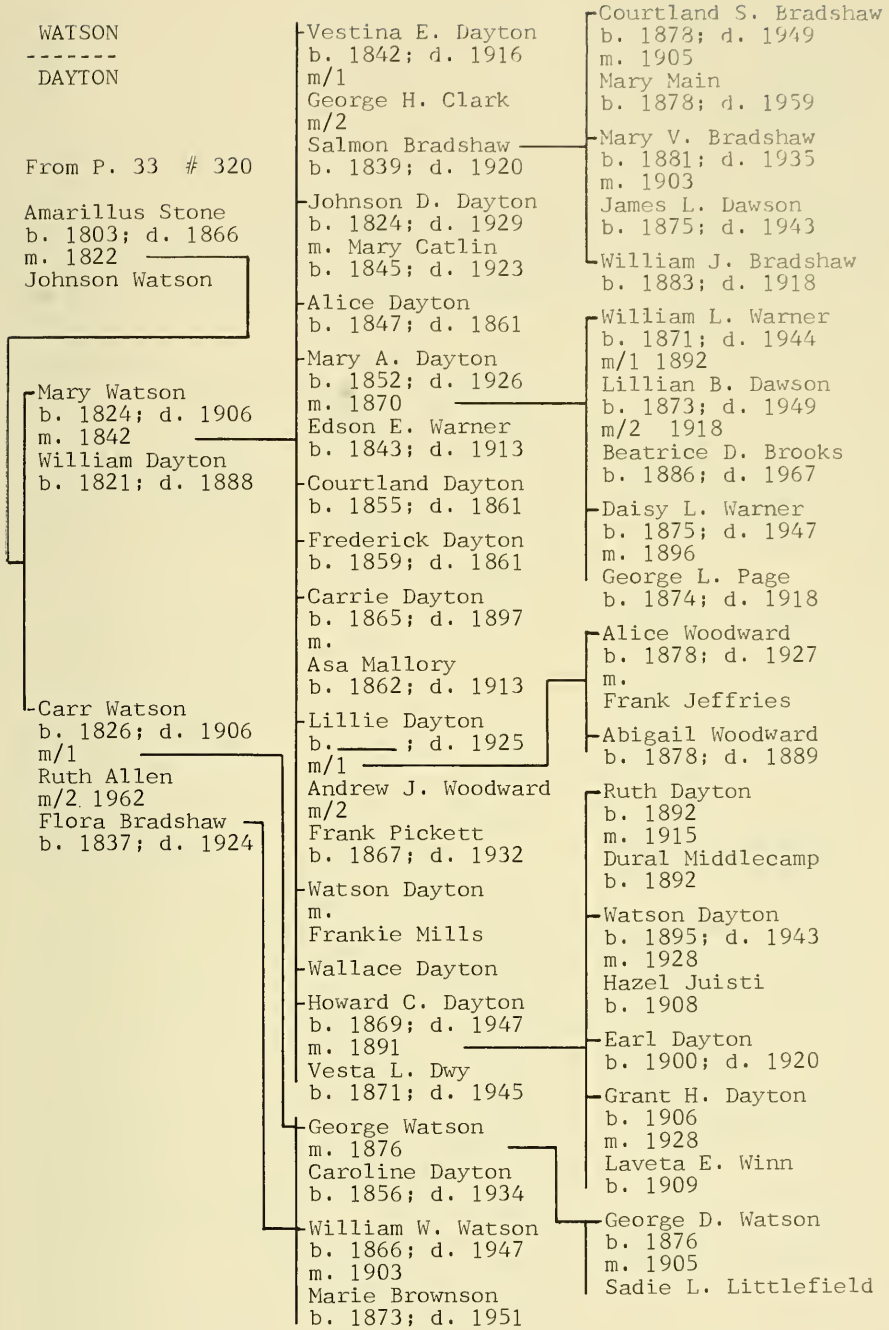
77 viii. TIMOTHY STONE, b. 23 July 1742; d. 12 May 1797 At Lebanon; m. Eunice Williams, sister of William Williams- Signer of Declaration of Independence.

78 ix. NATHAN STONE, b. 28 Mar. 1745.

DAYTON

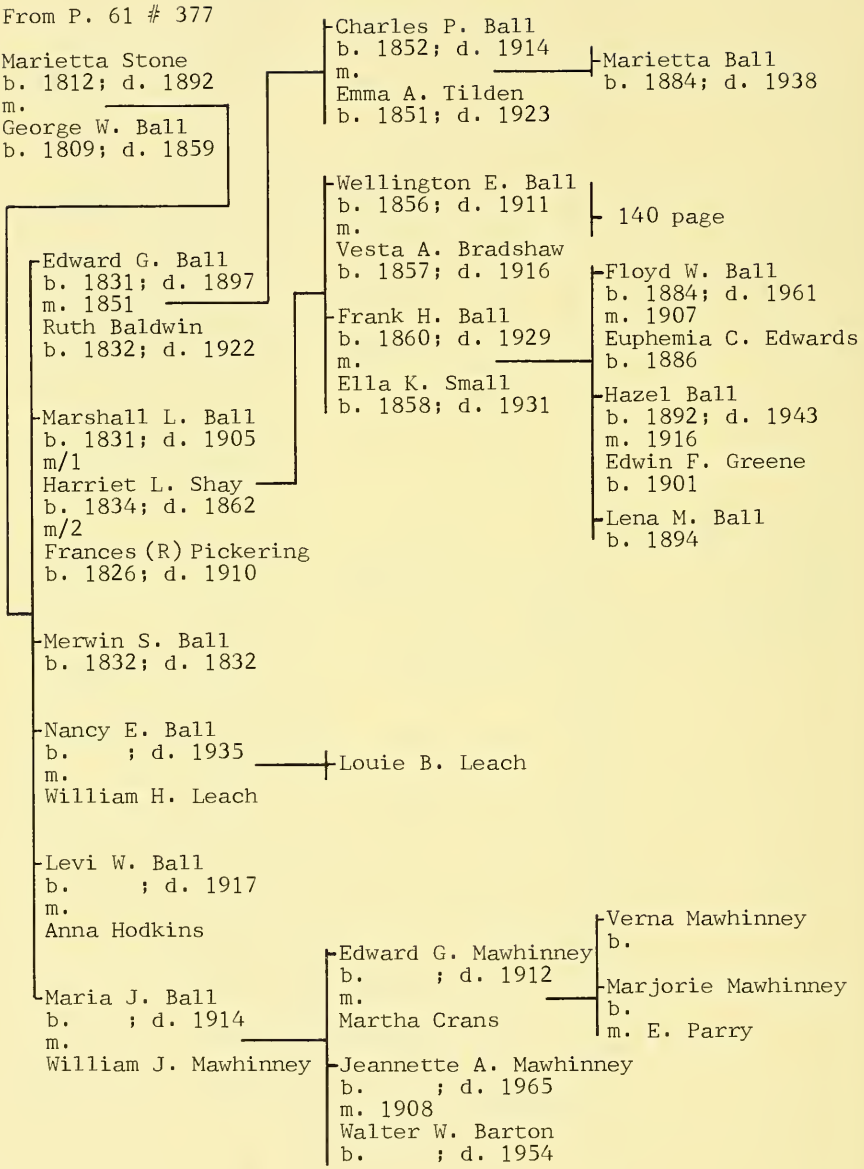
The charts that follow are based upon the 1970 compilation by G. Richard Handrick & Dayton L. Birchard.




WATSON
DAYTON
From P. 33 # 320
Amarillus Stone
b. 1803; d. 1866
m. 1822
Johnson Watson
Mary Watson
b. 1824; d. 1906
m. 1842
William Dayton
b. 1821; d. 1888
Carr Watson
b. 1826; d. 1906
m/1
Ruth Allen
m/2 1962
Flora Bradshaw
b. 1837; d. 1924
Vestina E. Dayton
b. 1842; d. 1916
m/1
George H. Clark
m/2
Salmon Bradshaw
b. 1839; d. 1920
Johnson D. Dayton
b. 1824; d. 1929
m. Mary Catlin
b. 1845; d. 1923
Alice Dayton
b. 1847; d. 1861
Mary A. Dayton
b. 1852; d. 1926
m. 1870
Edson E. Warner
b. 1843; d. 1913
Courtland Dayton
b. 1855; d. 1861
Frederick Dayton
b. 1859; d. 1861
Carrie Dayton
b. 1865; d. 1897
m.
Asa Mallory
b. 1862; d. 1913
Lillie Dayton
b. ——; d. 1925
m/1
Andrew J. Woodward
m/2
Frank Pickett
b. 1867; d. 1932
Watson Dayton
m.
Frankie Mills
Wallace Dayton
Howard C. Dayton
b. 1869; d. 1947
m. 1891
Vesta L. Dwy
b. 1871; d. 1945
George Watson
m. 1876
Caroline Dayton
b. 1856; d. 1934
William W. Watson
b. 1866; d. 1947
m. 1903
Marie Brownson
b. 1873; d. 1951
Courtland S. Bradshaw
b. 1878; d. 1949
m. 1905
Mary Main
b. 1878; d. 1959
Mary V. Bradshaw
b. 1881; d. 1935
m. 1903
James L. Dawson
b. 1875; d. 1943
William J. Bradshaw
b. 1883; d. 1918
William L. Warner
b. 1871; d. 1944
m/1 1892
Lillian B. Dawson
b. 1873; d. 1949
m/2 1918
Beatrice D. Brooks
b. 1886; d. 1967
Daisy L. Warner
b. 1875; d. 1947
m. 1896
George L. Page
b. 1874; d. 1918
Alice Woodward
b. 1878; d. 1927
m.
Frank Jeffries
Abigail Woodward
b. 1878; d. 1889
Ruth Dayton
b. 1892
m. 1915
Dural Middlecamp
b. 1892
Watson Dayton
b. 1895; d. 1943
m. 1928
Hazel Juisti
b. 1908
Earl Dayton
b. 1900; d. 1920
Grant H. Dayton
b. 1906
m. 1928
Laveta E. Winn
b. 1909
George D. Watson
b. 1876
m. 1905
Sadie L. Littlefield

BALL

MAWHINNEY



BRADSHAW

HANDRICK

From P. 62 # 381

John Bradshaw
b. 1809; d. 1884
m. 1835
Amy Stone # 381

- Flora Bradshaw
  b. 1837; d. 1924
  m. 1862
  Carr Watson
  b. 1826; d. 1906
- Salmon Bradshaw
  b. 1839; d. 1920
  m/1 1869
  Arletta Granger
  b. 1842; d. 1876
  m/2
  Vestina E. (D) Clark
  b. 1842; d. 1916
- Myron Bradshaw
  b. 1840; d. 1913
  m. 1869
  Charlotte A. Stone
  b. 1850; d. 1926
- Judson Bradshaw
  b. 1845; d. 1925
  m/1 1866
  Charlotte A. Baker
  b. 1847; d. 1897
  m/2 1899
  Edith Tiffany
  b. 1871; d. 1924
- Amarillas Bradshaw
  b. 1848; d. 1943
  m. 1869
  Byron C. Handrick
  b. 1842; d. 1910
- John M. Bradshaw
  b. 1851; d. 1882
  m. 1876
  Mary O. Stone
  b. 1854; d. 1879
- Amy P. Bradshaw
  b. 1853; d. 1857
- Vesta A. Bradshaw
  b. 1857; d. 1916
  m. 1879
  Wellington E. Ball
- Frank B. Bradshaw
  b. 1877; d. 1879

- William W. Watson
  b. 1866; d. 1947
  m. 1903
  Marie Brownson
  b. 1873; d. 1951
- Edna A. Bradshaw
  b. 1870; d. 1955
  m. 1895
  Seldon Birchard
  b. 1867; d. 1946
- Courtland S. Bradshaw
  b. 1878; d. 1949
  m. 1905
  Mary Main
  b. 1878; d. 1959
- Mary V. Bradshaw
  b. 1881; d. 1935
  m. 1903
  James L. Dawson
  b. 1875; d. 1943
- William J. Bradshaw
  b. 1883; d. 1918
- Cora B. Bradshaw
  b. 1871; d. 1937
- Fred J. Bradshaw
  b. 1872; d. 1954
  m. 1911
  Lena M. Youngs
  b. 1879; d. 1968
- Charles C. Bradshaw
  b. 1874; d. 1890
- Edith I. Handrick
  b. 1872; d. 1944
  m. 1907
  William T. Kasson
  b. ; d. 1930
- Fanny A. Handrick
  b. 1874; d. 1964
- Dayton M. Handrick
  b. 1878; d. 1960
  m. 1903
  Gertrude E. Skoglund
  b. 1887; d. 1959
- Clayton E. Handrick
  b. 1878; d. 1927
  m. 1905
  Amelia A. Gage
  b. 1880
- John B. Handrick
  b. 1884
  m. 1912
  Rilla M. Gage
  b. 1889

- Carlton E. Birchard
  b. 1896
  m. 1922
  Lillian J. Ackerman
  b. 1897; d. 1958
- Helen E. Birchard
  b. 1908
- Dayton F. Bradshaw
  b. 1906
  m. 1931
  Ruth B. Lawson
  b. 1908
- John G. Bradshaw
  b. 1910
  m/1 1935
  m/2 1955
- Rolland W. Dawson
  b. 1904
  m. 1927
  Sarah Warden
  b. ; d. 1936
  m/2 1938
  Pearl D. Bell
  b. 1907
- Gladys V. Dawson
  b. 1907
  m/1 1926
  Richard L. Flood
  m/2 1935
  Charles Drexilius
  b. 1906
- Catherine L. Dawson
  b. 1915
  m. 1938
  James A. Gorman
- Dayton M. Handrick Jr.
  b. 1905
  m. 1933
  Dorothy C. Shiffer
  b. 1903
- Donald C. Handrick
  b. 1918
  m. 1947
  Marian E. Wallin
  b. 1918
- Dorothy R. Handrick
  b. 1909
  m. 1933
  William C. Altmann
  m/2 1947
  Merritt Stuart
  b. 1887

Mr. J.B. Handrick, aged ninety-five, writes (6 Feb. 1980) that he was very sick from 1936-1937 and not expected to live. His son, Richard, is the family genealogist.

HANDRICK

From P. 62 # 382

Urania Stone
b. 1818; d. 1896
m. 1837
W. C. Handrick
b. 1812; d. 1889

George J. Handrick
b. 1838; d. 1888
m. 1868
Mariah (C) Tilden
b. 1836; d. 1911

Edgar L. Handrick
b. 1840; d. 1916
m. 1865
Martha D. Leet
b. 1835; d. 1907

Franklin A. Handrick
b. 1868; d. 1901
m. 1899
Gertrude Foran
b. 1871

Martha Handrick

Richard F. Handrick

Elmira J. Handrick
b. 1842; d. 1920
m. 1871
William F. Clark
b. 1839; d. 1915

Henry A. Clark
b. 1873; d. 1939
m.
Minnie Winkleman
b. 1864; d. 1939

Sophronia L. Handrick
b. 1843; d. 1909
m. 1868
Lester Turrell
b. 1846; d. 1931

Lorena Turrell
b. 1873; d. 1941
m. 1893
William D. Turrell
b. 1871; d. 1946

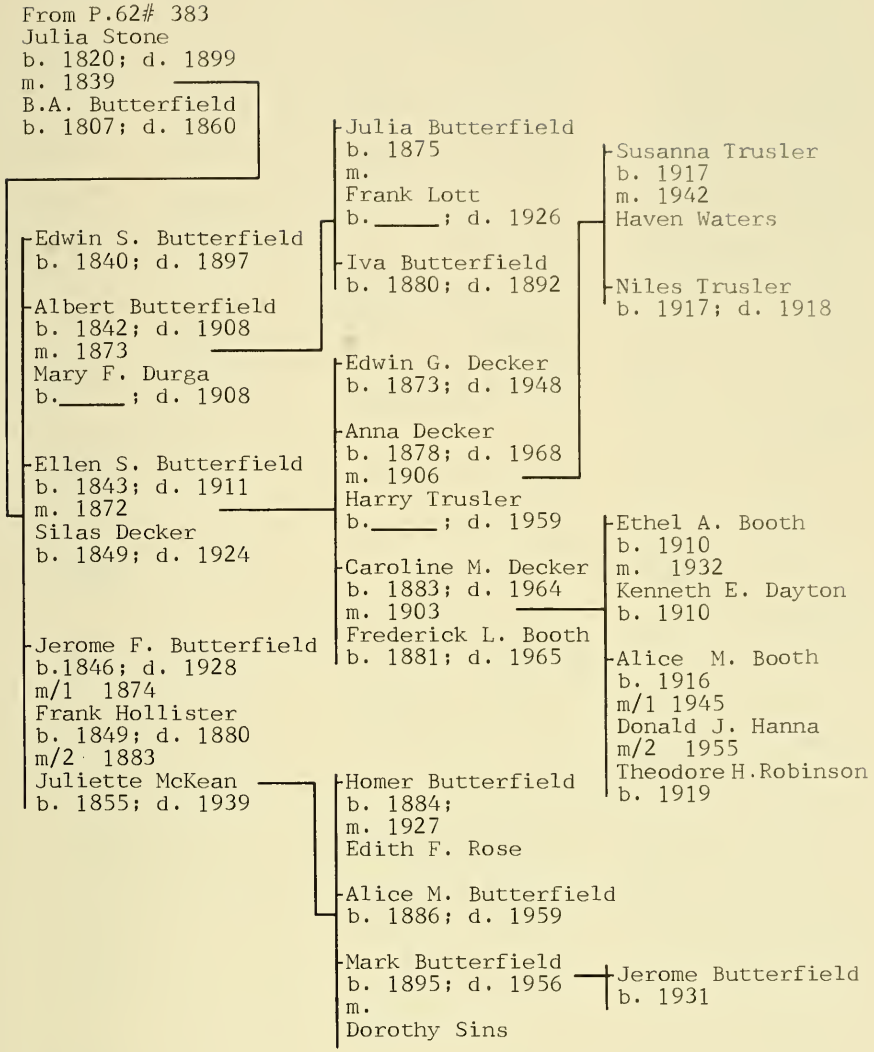
Erma L. Turrell
b. 1899; d. 1961
m. 1924
Paul Young
b. ; d. 1938

Oscar S. Handrick
b. 1845 d. 1914
m.
Susan E. Turrell

Ernest F. Handrick
b. 1875

Helen M. Handrick
b. 1877; d. 1924
m. William Dennis
b. 1870; d. 1899

BUTTERFIELD



DAYTON

BIRCHARD

From P. 62 #385

Sophronia Stone
b. 1827; d. 1886
m. 1845
Frederick Dayton
b. 1819; d. 1901

- Watson Dayton
  b. 1846; d. 1929
  m. 1871
  Betsy A. White
  b. 1849; d. 1927
- Canfield S. Dayton
  b. 1850; d. 1934
  m. 1880
  Jessie Rockwell
  b. 1861; d. 1936
- Urania E. Dayton
  b. 1856; d. 1889
  m. 1876
  Charles B. McKean
  b. 1851; d. 1926
- Clark D. Dayton
  b. 1858; d. 1943
  m. 1879
  Sarah M. Tilden
  b. 1858; d. 1933
- Zaidee C. Dayton
  b. 1860; d. 1946
  m. 1876
  Milton E. Birchard
  b. 1857; d. 1927
- Thomas D. McKean
  b. 1877; d. 1956
  m. 1903
  Mary L. Dobbins
  b. 1878; d. 1941
  m/2 1942
  Carrie (J) Dayton
  b. 1886
- Mark McKean
  b. 1879; d. 1880
- Julia M. McKean
  b. 1881; d. 1935
  m. 1904
  Fred H. Thompson
  b. 1874; d. 1958
- Sophronia S. McKean
  b. 1883
  m. 1907
  William B. Collier
  b. 1871; d. 1940
  m/2
  Fred H. Thompson
  b. 1874; d. 1958
- Adeline W. Dayton
  b. 1872; d. 1911
  m. 1900
  Joseph Hoag
  b. 1875
- Sophronia C. Dayton
  b. 1875; d. 1961
  m. 1899
  Milton E. Warner
  b. 1878; d. 1969
- Frederick W. Dayton
  m. 1878; d. 1942
  m. 1904
  Mary T. Birchard
  b. 1874; d. 1956
- Urania L. Dayton
  b. 1880
  m. 1904
  Don F. Birchard
  b. 1875; d. 1963
- Anna M. Dayton
  b. 1882; d. 1962
  m. 1906
  Burton Baldwin
  b. 1881; d. 1910
  m/2 Glade Perrin
  b. 1890
- Chadijah C. Dayton
  b. 1885; d. 1967
  m. 1934
  Luke L. Skinner
  b. 1884; d. 1957
- Dora M. Dayton
  b. 1883; d. 1961
  m. 1908
  Rudolph A. Seelmeyer
  b. 1885; d. 1964
- Fred S. Birchard
  b. 1880; d. 1959
  m. 1907
  Mable Prichard
  b. ; d. 1950
- Essie Birchard
  b. 1881; d. 1890
- Edward V. Birchard
  b. 1883
  m. 1906
  Amy F. Ball
  b. 1883; d. 1947
- Harvey M. Birchard
  b. 1887; d. 1927
  m. 1909
  Nora J. Hoyt
  b. 1891; d. 1965
- Horace D. Birchard
  b. 1896; d. 1957
  m. 1916
  Irma Pepper
  b. 1897
- Bessie A. Dayton
  b. 1880
  m. 1920
  George Louden
- William T. Dayton
  b. 1882; d. 1923
  m. 1908
  Carrie L. Jagger
  b. 1886
- Charles B. Dayton
  b. 1884
  m. 1909
  Bessie Ball
  b. 1887
- Joseph E. Dayton
  b. 1885
  m. 1933
  Elizabeth V. Reed
  b. 1879; d. 1953
  m/2 1956
  Ethel (C) Nichols
  b. 1902; d. 1959
  m/3
  Ada E. Dean
  b. 1908
- George W. Dayton
  b. 1888; d. 1959
  m/1 1913
  Ida A. Ball
  b. 1886; d. 1934
  m/2 1937
  Rilla E. Ball
  b. 1889; d. 1949
- Roland C. Dayton
  b. 1890
  m/1 1920
  Julia Goetinger
  b. 1890; d. 1964
  m/2 1965
  Alice S. Russell
  b. 1892
- Harold A. Dayton
  b. 1895
- Russell S. Dayton
  b. 1897
  m/1 1919
  Mildred B. Stockholm
  b. 1896; d. 1951
  m/2 1952
  Florence W. Graham
- Robert B. Dayton
  b. 1900
  m. 1926
  Eleanor L. Smith
  b. 1901

JOHNSON

GAGE

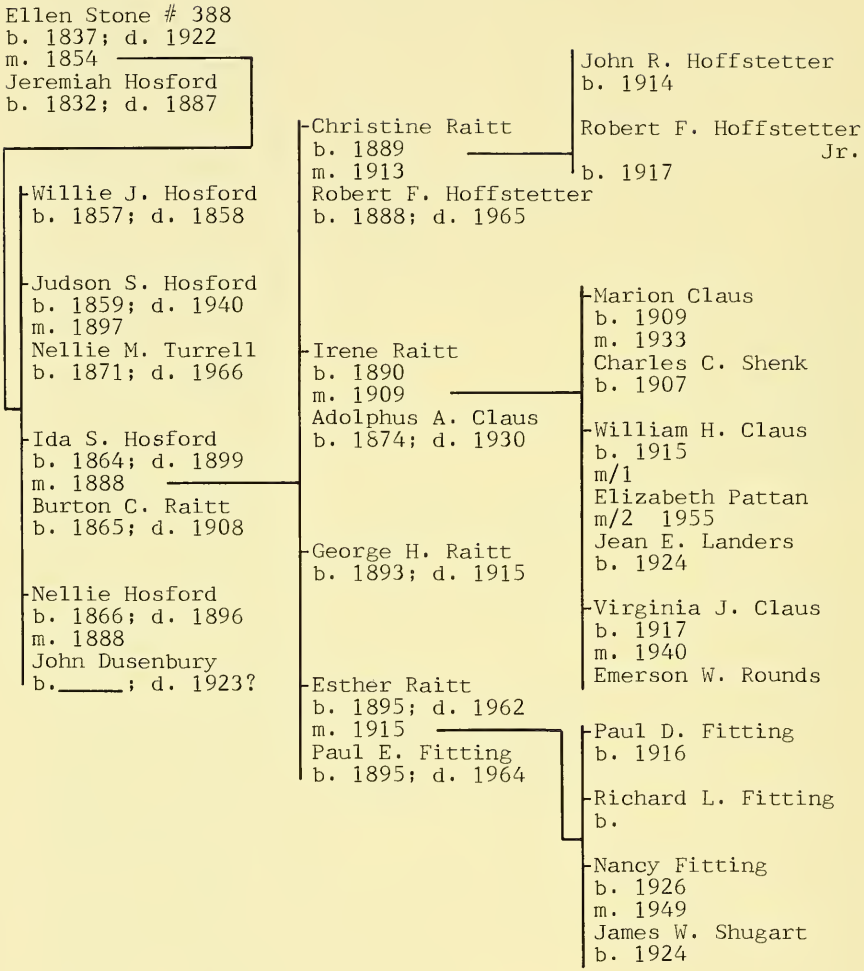
MINKLER

From P. 62 # 386

George B. Johnson
b. 1821; d. 1915
m. 1850
Amarilla Stone # 386
b. 1829; d. 1898

- Ida Johnson
  b. 1852; d. 1918
  m. 1875
  Stephen Decatur Sawyer
  b. 1850; d. 1914
  - George W. Sawyer
    b. 1876; d. 1947
    m.
    Carrie E. Hines
    b. 1872; d. 1935
  - William D. Minkler
    b. 1875; d. 1931
    m. 1907
    Martha Holcomb
    b. 1888; d. 1961
  - Herbert F. Minkler
    b. 1882; d. 1959
    m. 1909
    Sabra D. Denslow
    b. 1887
- Amelia Johnson
  b. 1854; d. 1939
  m. 1874
  Lafayette D. Minkler
  b. 1853; d. 1931
  - Lucinda R. Minkler
    b. 1887
    m. 1908
    Clayton W. Noteware
    b. 1881; d. 1941
    m/2
    George Bouck
    b. 1887
  - Amelia A. Gage
    b. 1880
    m. 1905
    Clayton E. Handrick
    b. 1878; d. 1927
- Adelia Johnson
  b. 1854; d. 1898
  m. 1878
  George T. Gage
  b. 1856; d. 1921
  - Elizabeth O. Gage
    b. 1883
    m. 1930
    Albert DeGroat
    b. 1881; d. 1951
  - Robert L. Gage
    b. 1887
    m/1
    Mable M. Buck
    b. 1890; d. 1918
    m/2 1923
    Florence M. Camp
    b. 1884; d. 1964
  - Rilla M. Gage
    b. 1889
    m. 1912
    John B. Handrick
    b. 1884
- George H. Johnson
  b. 1859; d. 1943
  m. 1888
  Estelle R. Carpenter
  b. 1865; d. 1947
  - Harvey S. Johnson
    b. 1889
    m. 1923
    Millicent Reynolds
    b. 1897
  - Gladys L. Johnson
    b. 1899; d. 1960
    m. 1926
    Henry W. Parker
    b. 1901; d. 1959

From P. 62 # 388


Ellen Stone # 388
b. 1837; d. 1922
m. 1854
Jeremiah Hosford
b. 1832; d. 1887
Willie J. Hosford
b. 1857; d. 1858
Judson S. Hosford
b. 1859; d. 1940
m. 1897
Nellie M. Turrell
b. 1871; d. 1966
Ida S. Hosford
b. 1864; d. 1899
m. 1888
Burton C. Raitt
b. 1865; d. 1908
Nellie Hosford
b. 1866; d. 1896
m. 1888
John Dusenbury
b.____; d. 1923?
Christine Raitt
b. 1889
m. 1913
Robert F. Hoffstetter
b. 1888; d. 1965
John R. Hoffstetter
b. 1914
Robert F. Hoffstetter Jr.
b. 1917
Irene Raitt
b. 1890
m. 1909
Adolphus A. Claus
b. 1874; d. 1930
Marion Claus
b. 1909
m. 1933
Charles C. Shenk
b. 1907
William H. Claus
b. 1915
m/1
Elizabeth Pattan
m/2 1955
Jean E. Landers
b. 1924
Virginia J. Claus
b. 1917
m. 1940
Emerson W. Rounds
George H. Raitt
b. 1893; d. 1915
Esther Raitt
b. 1895; d. 1962
m. 1915
Paul E. Fitting
b. 1895; d. 1964
Paul D. Fitting
b. 1916
Richard L. Fitting
b.
Nancy Fitting
b. 1926
m. 1949
James W. Shugart
b. 1924

LEET

From P. 62 # 391

Arabella Stone# 391
b. 1824;
m.
Calvin Leet

- Charles C. Leet
  b. 1841; d. 1901
  m/1
  Eugenia Slauson
  m/2
  Susan Hooton
  b. 1842; d. 1937
  - Sarah Leet
    b.
    m.
    Charles L. Hardisty
  - Cora Leet
    b.
    m. 1910
    Robert R. Mapson
    - Charles L. Mapson
      b. 1911
      m. 1938
      Emma S. Thomas
      b. 1920
- Elmira Leet
  b.
  m.
  E. Woodworth
  - Valaasa Woodworth
    b.
- Randolph B. Leet
  b. 1853; d. 1931
  m. 1876
  Annice Keeler
  b._____; d. 1924
  - Calvin Leet
    b.
    m.
    Tillie Fenner
  - Ellen Leet
    b.
  - Mabel Leet
    b.
    m.
    Levi Langford
  - Nathan Leet
  - James Leet
  - Essie Leet
  - Addie Leet
- Susan Leet
  b.
  m.
  Edward Tippett
- James M. Leet
  b. 1856; d. 1863
- Frank P. Leet
  b. 1861; d. 1863

REYNOLDS

AUSTIN

From P. 63 # 395
Charlotte M. Stone
b. 1827; d. 1875
m.
Francis J. Reynolds
b. 1825; d. 1869

- Elizabeth E. Reynolds
  b. 1847; d. 1939
  m. 1864
  Judge Austin
  b. 1832; d. 1910
  - Harry G. Austin
    b. 1866; d. 1938
    m.
    Ethel M.A. Davey
    b. 1877; d. 1941
  - Frank A. Austin
    b. 1868
    m. 1912
    Alta (_) Hopkins
  - Nina Austin
    b. 1873; d. 1885
- Audley W. Reynolds
  b. 1840; d. 1915
  m.
  Olive Stevens
  b. ; d. 1928
  - Berton J. Reynolds
    b.
  - Frank J. Reynolds
    b.
    m.
    Harriett Frazee
- Viancie O. Reynolds
  b. 1850; d. 1885
  m.
  Girard Webb
  - Son Webb
  - George W. Webb
    b. ; d. 1906
    m.
    Mame
  - Lyman Webb
    b. ; d. 1921
  - Leonora Webb
    b.
- Charlotte Reynolds
  b. 1855; d. 1888
  m.
  _____ Baty
  - Richard H. Baty
    b.
  - Son Baty
- Martha Reynolds
  b. 1858; d. 1873
- Frederick W. Reynolds
  b. 1860; d. 1935
  m.
  Estella M. Beman
  b. 1863; d. 1919
  - Estella B. Reynolds
    b. 1883; d. 1957
    m. 1901
    Walter J. Burke
  - Helene E. Reynolds
    b. 1895
    m. 1918
    Willis M. Marshall Jr.
    b. 1895; d. 1948
  - Frederick A. Reynolds
    b. 1897
    m.
    May Hill
  - Francis Reynolds
    b.
    m.
    Mary J. _____.

DEUEL

From P. 61 # 379

Clarinda Stone # 379
b._____; d. 1899
m/1
Abe Deuel
m/2
John Strange
b.____; d. 1888

- Eva M. Deuel
  b. 1847; d. 1911
  m.
  George Small
  b. 1840; d. 1928
- Frank Small
  b. 1865; d. 1883
- Estella Small
  b. 1869; d. 1880
- Dora Small
  b. 1873; d. 1952
  m. 1891
  W. Scott Drake
  b. 1853; d. 1929
  - Dawn J. Drake
    b. 1896
    m. 1915
    Morris H. Baker
    b. 1896
    - Braton D. Baker
      b. 1918
      m.
      Betty J. Marrer
      b. 1921

CURTIS

From P. 63 # 399

Ellen Stone # 399
b. 1837; d. 1908
m.
Elliot M. Curtis

- Harriet L. Curtis
  b.____; d. 1941
  m.
  Frederick S. Shaw
  b.____; d. 1960
  - Hugh C. Shaw
    b._____; d. 1952
    m. 1925
    Hazel R. Devereaux
    b.
    - Hugh C. Shaw Jr.
      b. 1932
      m. 1954
      Patricia Hedley
      b. 1933
- Stillman W. Curtis
  b.
  m.
  Fannie Slater
  b.
  - Susan Curtis
    b.

From P. 131

Vesta Annette Bradshaw
b. 1857; d. 1916
m. 1879
Wellington E. Ball
b. 1856; d. 1911

- Frank J. Ball
  b. 1880; d. 1957
  m. 1905
  Jennie B. Royce
  b. 1881; d. 1962
- Flora L. Ball
  b. 1881; d. 1941
  m. 1921
  James E. Brainard
- Amy F. Ball
  b. 1883; d. 1947
  m. 1906
  Edward V. Birchard
  b. 1883
  - Ruth Birchard
    b. 1907; d. 1920
  - Robert M. Birchard
    b. 1909; d. 1932
    m. 1931
    Frances Booth
    b. 1913; d. 1948
    - Robert K. Birchard
      b. 1932
  - Vesta L. Birchard
    b. 1911
    m. 1936
    Ray James Bolles
    b. 1913
    - Glenn A. Birchard
      b. 1937
    - Kenneth L. Birchard
      b. 1953
    - Edward A. Birchard
      b. 1956
  - Allison H. Birchard
    b. 1914
    m. 1935
    Mary D. Taylor
    b. 1915
  - Frederick B. Birchard
    b. 1920
    m. 1943
    Madeline Steele
    b. 1920
    - David S. Birchard
      b. 1946
    - Lawrence F.Birchard
      b. 1948
    - Beverly L. Birchard
      b. 1954
- Edward J. Ball
  b. 1884; d. 1941
  m. 1907
  Cora B. Brink
- Ida A. Ball
  b. 1886; d. 1934
  m. 1913
  George W. Dayton
  b. 1888; d. 1959
- Rilla E. Ball
  b. 1889; d. 1949
  m. 1937
  George W.Dayton
  b. 1888; d. 1959
- Arlene A. Ball
  b. 1891; d. 1897
- Marshall S. Ball
  b. 1893; d. 1945
  m. 1915
  Maude M. Congdon
  b. 1885; d. 1943
  m/2 1943
  Louise Adams
- Clayton M. Ball
  b. 1894; d. 1959
  m. 1918
  May Hughes

BRADSHAW

TURRELL

From P. 131

Judson Bradshaw
b. 1845; d. 1925
m/1 1866
Charlotte A. Baker
b. 1847; d. 1897
m/2 1899
Edith Tiffany
b. 1871; d. 1924

- Amy E. Bradshaw
  b. 1867; d. 1915
  m. 1898
  Elmer Bradshaw Jr.
  m/2 1903
  Charles E. Hoag
  b.____; d. 1924
  - Charles Bradshaw
    b. 1901; d. 1947
    m. 1923
    Louisa U. Griffiths
    b. 1902; d. 1964
  - Esther C. Bradshaw
    b. 1904
  - Eleanor L. Bradshaw
    b. 1911
    m. 1932
    John J. Lynch
- Clark Bradshaw
  b. 1869; d. 1950
  m. 1900
  Emily Reinert
  b. 1876
- Wellington Bradshaw
  b. 1871; d. 1957
  m/1 1904
  Estella Greenley
  b. 1872; d. 1936
  m/2 1944
  Vesta Babcock
  b. 1871; d. 1957
  - Esther Bradshaw
    b. 1905
    m. 1925
    Richard Thomas
    b. 1901
    m/2 1946
    William D. McCann
    b. 1898; d. 1969
- Lorraine M. Bradshaw
  b. 1874; d. 1966
  m. 1901
  Newell K. Turrell
  - L. Enid Turrell
    b. 1903
    m. 1927
    Leon Pratt
    b. 1907
  - Stanley J. Turrell
    b. 1910
  - Elsie C. Turrell
    b. 1913
- Elmer T. Bradshaw
  b. 1876; d. 1908
  m. 1898
  Bridget C. Connell
  b. 1872; d. 1947
- John L. Bradshaw
  b. 1879; d. 1954
  m.
  Carrie A. Douglass
  b.____; d. 1930
- Vesta Bradshaw
  b. 1882
  m. 1907
  Claude Van Patten
  b. 1867; d. 1934
- Bertha G. Bradshaw
  b. 1884
  m. 1914
  John T. O"Connell
  b. 1885; d. 1965
- Giles W. Bradshaw
  b. 1901
  m. 1927
  Elizabeth Cooke
- Ralph Bradshaw
  b. 1904; d. 1954
  m.
  Louise
  b.____; d. 1949

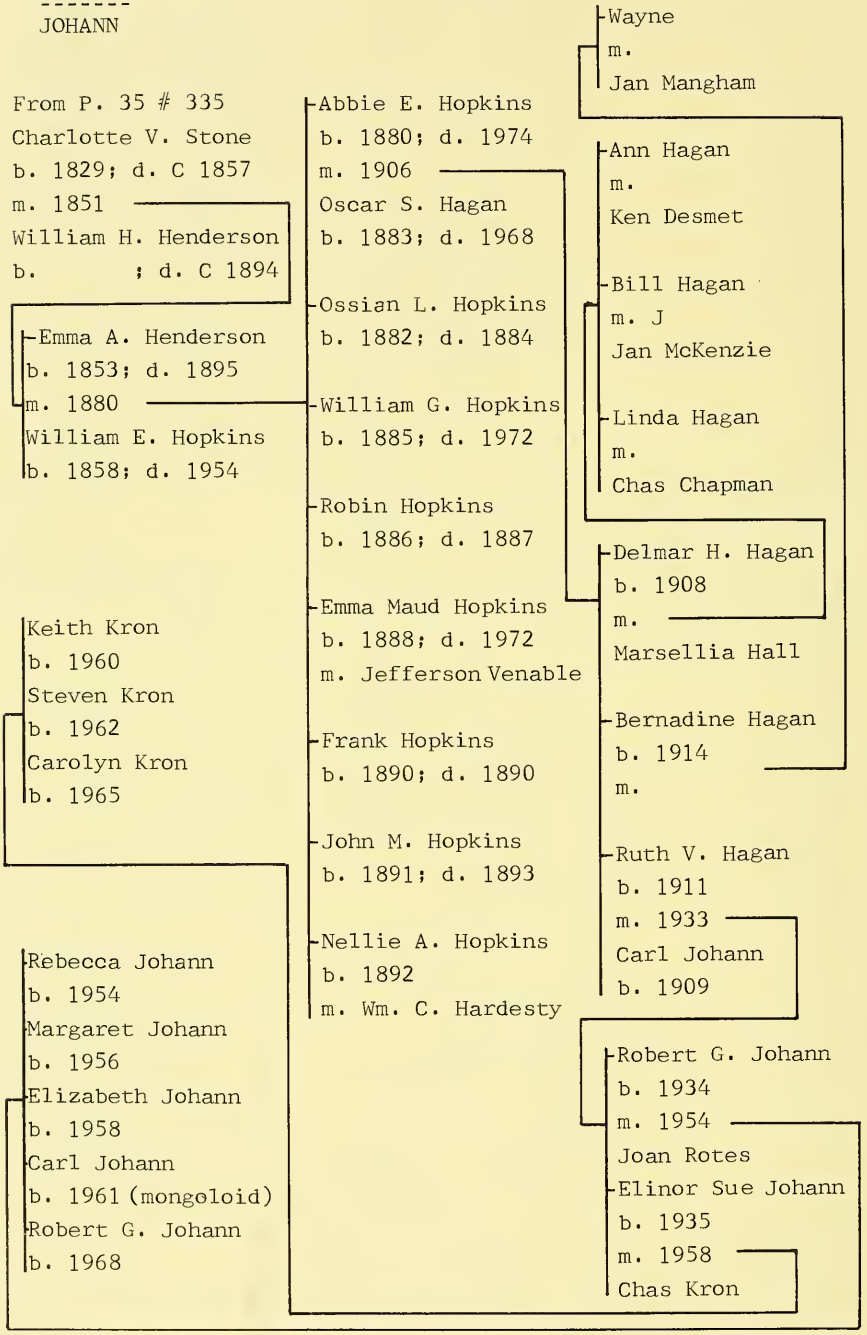
APPENDIX III

Material supplied by Ruth (Hagan) Johann

HOPKINS

HAGAN

JOHANN



APPENDIX IV

1. JONAS INGHAM, was born 1666 in England. His parentage is unknown. He went to Trenton about 1705, and then to Solebury in 1730. Jonas established a fulling mill, ie., a cloth factory, at the Great Spring the Indians called Aquetong. It is located near New Hope, Pennsylvania.

Mr. Ingham was married to Elizabeth Woodhouse Burcham in February 1710. Elizabeth was born 18 February 1680 and died in 1747. She was the daughter of Anthony and Frances Woodhouse and was widowed from James Burcham in 1709. She died in 1747, and he died at Kingwood, New Jersey in 1754. His estate included a great Bible and other books. His will was dated 23 June 1754, and it was proved 24 December 1754.

Children of Jonas & Elizabeth (Woodhouse) Ingham:

\+ 2 i. JONATHAN INGHAM, b. 1710; d. 1799; m. 1735 Deborah Bye, b. 1709.

3 ii. ELIZABETH INGHAM, b. 1722; d. 1797; m. Joshua Waterhouse, b. 1705; d. 1772.

4 iii. MARY INGHAM, b. 1723; d. ___; m. 1742 Hezekiah Bye, b. 1717; d. 1790.

5 iv. JONAS INGHAM,II, b. _____; Nothing Known.

2. JONATHAN INGHAM,(Jonas) was born in 1710 at Trenton, New Jersey, first son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Woodhouse) Ingham. He inherited his father's estate at Solebury which included the fulling mill at Aquetong.

He was married to Deborah Bye. She was the daughter of John Bye of Solebury. Her brother, Hezekiah Bye, married his (Jonathan Ingham's) sister, Mary.

Jonathan was a Quaker, and he did not belong to the old Aristocracy which governed Bucks county at the time,however, his intelligence placed him in their society. He was made a Justice of the peace, a Judge of Bucks county, and a member of the assembly. He died in 1799.

Children of Jonathan and Deborah (Bye) Ingham:

6 i. JOHN INGHAM, b. 1738; d. 1772; A Friends Minister; d. unm.

7 ii. SARAH INGHAM, b. 1741; m. Samuel Kinsey Jr. b. 1734.

8 iii. JONATHAN INGHAM(physician), b. 16 July 1744; d.____; m. Anne Welding of Bordentown, N.J. Their son was the Hon. Samuel Delucenna Ingham, Secretery of the Treasury under President Andrew Jackson.

\+ 9 iv. JONAS INGHAM, b. 1746; d. 28 Oct. 1820; m. 3 Jan. 1771 Elizabeth Beaumont, b. 14 Nov. 1753; d. 14 Mar. 1814.

10 v. MARY INGHAM, b. 1748; d. ____; m. Joseph Jenks. b. 1743; d. 1820.

9. JONAS INGHAM,(Jonathan^{2},Jonas^{1}) was born 1746 in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, third son of Jonathan and Deborah (Bye) Ingham. He was married to Elizabeth Beaumont on 3 January 1771. She was born 14 November 1753.

Upon the outbreak of the Revolution, Jonas went against the Quaker principles of his family and enlisted in the continental army. He rose through the ranks to become a Captain of the fourth battalion.

After the war, Jonas purchased lands near the Delaware where he built a fulling mill.

Mr. Ingham became interested in the Connecticut lands along the Susquehanna, and in 1789 he traveled up the river to Wyalusing. At Wyalusing he met a man named Kingsley who was willing to let him stay the night to look around. Kingsley led Jonas up the Wyalusing Creek about six miles where he showed him some choice land. Jonas liked the location, and he purchased six hundred acres.

Mr. Ingham had left his wife and family back in Bucks county where she had a farm and home given to her by her father. Jonas returned to his family once a year, and he later built a home for them in Stevensville. He built a woolen mill, and being an innovative mechanic invented the machine for shearing cloth which later came into common usage. He was an able writer and public speaker an in 1804 was elected to the legislature.

He died suddenly on 28 October 1820 at Bloomsburg, New Jersey, while there on business. He wife, Elizabeth, died 14 March 1814.

Children of Jonas & Elizabeth (Beaumont) Ingham:

+ 11 i. JOSEPH INGHAM, b. 21 Jan. 1773; d. 11 June 1829; m. C 1792 Pamelia Ellicott, b. ____; d. 24 Nov. 1824; m/2 Laura (Whitcomb) Vose.

+ 12 ii. MARY INGHAM, b. 13 Oct. 1774; m. 24 Oct. 1799 Benjamin Perry.

13 iii. REBECCA INGHAM, b. 23 Dec. 1777; d. 17 May 1859; m. 19 May 1817 Martin Luther Stone, b. 1792. (# 305)

14 iv. JONAS INGHAM,(twin), b. 4 Mar. 1782; d. ____; m. Sally Robinson.

15 v. JOHN INGHAM,(twin), b. 4 Mar. 1782; d. 2 weeks later.

16 vi. JOHN INGHAM,II. b. 13 Nov. 1784; d. 1 Feb. 1863; m. 9 July 1809 Marinda Stone#304, b. 11 April 1789; d. 7 June 1883.

17 vii. SARAH INGHAM, b. 30 Dec. 1786; d. 30 Dec. 1829; m. 1809 Raphael Stone(#303) b. 17 Apr. 1788; d. 17 Apr. 1832.

11. JOSEPH INGHAM,(Jonas^{3},Jonathan^{2},Jonas^{1}) was born 21 January 1773 at Bucks county, Pennsylvania, first son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Beaumont) Ingham. His father, Jonas, taught him the common branches of education including algebra and surveying and gave him a farm in Sugar Run. He learned the trade of millwright and circa 1793 married Pamelia Ellicott. She was the daughter of Thomas and Anne (Ely) Ellicott. Pamelia died 27 November 1824, and Joseph then married Laura (Whitcomb) Vose. He died 11 June 1829.

Children of Joseph & Pamelia (Ellicott) Ingham:

+ 18 i. THOMAS INGHAM, b. 1 Apr. 1794; d. 14 Aug. 1855; m. 20 July 1817 Eunice Horton, b. _____; d. 2 Mar. 1844; m/2 Mrs. Deborah (Terry) Chamberlain b. 1802.

19 ii. JOSEPH INGHAM, b. 29 July 1796; d. 23 Feb. 1843; m. Anna Stone, (#309).

20 iii. JOSIAH C. INGHAM, b. 1798; d.y.

21 iv. ALPHEUS INGHAM, b. 24 Sept. 1800; d. 1831 unm. Litchfield, Conn. Law School, admitted to Bradford Co., Bar in 1824.

+ 22 v. BENJAMIN PERRY INGHAM, b. 18 Oct. 1802; d.1861; m. July 1822 Lydia Miller, b. 1804; d. _____.

23 vi. JOHN ELLICOTT INGHAM, b. 3 June 1806; d. 14 Sept. 1857; m. 13 May 1834 Amanda Morgan, b. 1825; d. ____. He read medicine and practiced in Monroeton and Wysox, Pa.

Children of Joseph & Laura (Whitcomb) Ingham:

24 vii. SAMUEL D. INGHAM, b. 1825; d. May 1877.

25 viii. EDWIN INGHAM, b. 1827; went west and died in California.

12. MARY INGHAM,(Jonas^{3},Jonathan^{2},Jonas^{1}) was born 13 October 1774, first daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Beaumont) Ingham. She was married to Benjamin Perry on 24 October 1799 by Henry P. Champin at Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Ingham) Perry:

26 i. ELIZA INGHAM PERRY, b. 30 Mar. 1805; d. 21 Jan. 1891.

27 ii. HARRIET INGHAM PERRY, b. 9 June 1807; d. 23 Feb. 1882.

28 iii. REBECCA INGHAM PERRY, b. 2 July 1809; d. 2 Apr. 18__.

29 iv. MARY ANN PERRY, b. 2 Dec. 1811; d. 10 Oct. 1892.

30 v. BENJAMIN LAWRENCE PERRY, b. 2 Aug. 1814; d.___;

31 vi. JOHN INGHAM PERRY, b. 31 May 1816; d. 2 Jan. 1870.

18. THOMAS INGHAM,(Joseph^{4},Jonas^{3},Jonathan^{2},Jonas^{1}) was born 1 April 1794 at Sugar Run, Pennsylvania, first son of Joseph and Pamelia (Ellicott) Ingham. Mr. Ingham learned his father's trade of millwright and farming.

He was married to Eunice Horton on 20 July 1817. She was born 14 January 1796, the daughter of Major John and Deborah (Terry) Horton of Terry township.

Eunice died 2 March 1844 and Thomas died 14 August 1855.

Children of Thomas and Eunice (Horton) Ingham:

32 i. ANNA P. INGHAM, b. 4 May 1818; d. ____; m. 12 Jan. 1853 Benjamin Horton.

33 ii. JOSEPH WASHINGTON INGHAM, b. 21 Oct. 1823; d. 24 May 1917; m. 5 June 1849 Mary Elizabeth

Taylor b. 16 Jan. 1830; d. 4 Nov. 1896. He was a distinguished writer--Author of History of Asylum.

34 iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON INGHAM, b. 25 Nov. 1828; d. 1911; m. June 1853 Caroline L. Cheney, b. 1831; d. 1907. He was representative & judge of Sullivan Co., Author of History of Sullivan Co., Pa.

35 iv. DEBORAH INGHAM, b. 3 June 1831; d. 1904; m. 3 Sept. 1855 Andrew Jackson Stone(#356) b. 8 Mar. 1826.

36 v. EMMA ADELAIDE INGHAM, b. 25 Nov. 1840; d. 1893; m. 30 Apr. 1861 Dr. Volney Homet, b. 1833; d. 1906.

22. BENJAMIN PERRY INGHAM, (Joseph^4,Jonas^3,Jonathan^2, Jonas^1) was born 18 October 1802, fifth son of Joseph and Pamelia (Ellicott) Ingham. He was married in July of 1822 to Lydia Miller, daughter of John and Lydia (Gilbert) Miller. The couple settled in Asylum township where he was a farmer. He died in 1861.

Children of Benjamin Perry & Lydia (Miller) Ingham:

37 i. LUCINDA ROWENA INGHAM, b. 1 Mar. 1824; m. 3 Sept. 1846 Omar Kent, b. 1811; Lawyer.
Omar went west & became a judge in Denver, Colorado.
Ch. of Omar & Rowena (Ingham) Kent:
a)FLORIA KENT, b. 28 July 1848.

38 ii. LYDIA INGHAM, b. 1825; d. in childhood.

39 iii. HARRIET P. INGHAM, b. 27 Sept. 1826; d. 2 Oct. 1888; m. Almon Stone, (#312), b. 19 May 1809; d. 15 Jan. 1873.

40 iv. NANCY H. INGHAM, b. 7 Aug. 1832; m. William Mace, b. C 1831; resided Wilmot township.
Ch. of William & Nancy (Ingham) Mace:
a) IDA M. MACE, b. 8 Oct. 1853
b) NANCY MACE, b. 16 Feb. 1858
c) HATTIE MACE, b. 13 Nov. 1862.

41 v. SARAH H. INGHAM,b. ; d. in childhood.

42 vi. MARY S. INGHAM,

43 vii. ALBERT INGHAM, b. Mar. 1847; d. 9 Sept. 1848;

Bur. Dan Franklin's Farm at Sugar Run.

44 viii. MARION L. INGHAM, b. ; d. ; m. 5 May 1869 Frederick A. Ennis, b. @ Standing Stone 6 July 1848; d. 8 May 1932.

Ch: of Frederick A. & Marion L. (Ingham) Ennis:

a) ALEXANDER ENNIS, b. 24 June 1871, m.Elizabeth Bush. Resided @ Sayre, Pa.

Ch: of Alexander & Elizabeth (Bush) Ennis:

a) FRED SAMUEL ENNIS, b. ; m. Carrie Resided @ 462 Penna Ave., Waverly, N.Y.

b) JOHN RAHM ENNIS, b. 17 June 1873; m. a lady from Rhode Island, and resided in that state; had a large family.

c) CHILD, d.y.

d) CHILD, d.y.

Ch: of Frederick A. & Bertha (Brown) Ennis:

e) ZEPHIA ENNIS, b. 6 Apr. 1906, m. Raymond House of Mountain Lake, Pa.

References:

Journal of Major Cyrus Avery of Camptown, Pa., dated Feb. 1877.

Hoagland, Twigs from Family trees, Vol. III.

For a excellent account of the early Ingham family, the reader is referred to Certain topics on the Ingham, Waterhouse and Allied Families by Carmack Waterhouse. (See Bibliography)

APPENDIX V

Late Items

1. ELIJAH STONE,(Benjamin[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2], William[1]) was born circa 1769, son of Captain Benjamin Stone who was born 17 October 1739. Elijah was married in 1797 at New Milford, Connecticut to Anna Northrop by the Reverend S. Griswold. Elijah died on 23 June 1849 at New Milford, Connecticut.

Children of Elijah and Anna (Northrop) Stone:

2 i. Male b. C 1798-1800

\+ 3 ii. JOEL N. STONE, b. C 1805

4,5,6, (3) Females, b. 1800-1810

3. JOEL STONE,(Elijah[6],Benjamin[5],Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2], William[1]) was born circa 1805. He was married on 14 January 1833 to Phebe Ann Stevenson of Kent by Vernon D. Taylor.

Children of Joel and Phebe A. (Stevenson) Stone:

\+ 7 CHARLES R. STONE, b. C 1836

7. CHARLES R. STONE,(Joel[7],Elijah[6],Benjamin[5],Benajah[4], Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born circa 1836, son of Joel and Phebe (Stevenson) Stone. Mr. Stone was married to Ann Eliza Lee. Our Subject was a storekeeper at Gaylordsville and resided in Kent at Bull's Bridge. He was a very active politician, and a popular member of the town fathers. He died in 1899 aged sixty-three years and ten months.

Children of Charles R. & Ann E. (Lee) Stone:

i. HARRY JOB STONE, b. 19 Jan. 1876; d. 15 Dec.1892

\+ 8 ii. HOWARD BLACK STONE, b. 5 Dec. 1886

8. HOWARD BLACK STONE,(Charles[8],Joel[7],Elijah[6],Benjamin[5], Benajah[4],Benajah[3],Benajah[2],William[1]) was born 5 December 1886, son of Charles and Ann E. (Lee) Stone. He was married on 8 November 1910 to Charlotte Banks King of Kent, daughter of Dr. John Wesley King. She was born 31 August 1888 at Kent and died 24 July 1972 at New Milford, Connecticut. Mr. Stone was a dealer in native lumber having,among others,long contracts with the New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad and the state of Connecticut. His saw mill was located on the west side of the Housatonic River. He died 10 August 1953.

Children of Howard B. & Charlotte B. (King) Stone:

\+ 9 i. CHARLOTTE KING STONE,(Almira Charlotte) b. 6 Dec. 1911; m. 26 Mar. 1938 @ N.Y.C.

Craig Burr, b. 22 Aug. 1917.

Children of Craig & Charlotte (Stone) Burr:

a) CURTISS KING STONE BURR, b. 9 May 1943 @ N.Y.C; m/1 Susan Zachs, b. 1943; m/2 Cynthia Evans, b. 1941.

Ch: of Curtiss & Susan (Zachs) Stone:

a-1) SCOTT CURTISS BURR, b. 2 June 1964

a-2) KEITH JON BURR, b. 18 Sept. 1965

b) CRAIG LEE BURR, b. 22 Feb. 1945 @ N.Y.C.; m. Bettina Looram, b. 5 July 1946 @ N.YC.; daughter of U.S. Ambassador Matthew & Bettina de (Rothschild) Looram.

Ch: of Craig & Bettina (Looram) Burr:

b-1) MATTHEW STONE BURR, b. 3 Sept. 1979

10 ii. KATHARINE CURTISS STONE, b. 12 May 1913 @ Kent, Conn., m. 16 Oct. 1948 Randall P. MacDonald, b. 15 Oct. 1907.

11 iii. CHARLES WESLEY STONE, b. 19 Aug., 1914 @ Kent, Ct., m. 15 Apr. 1945 @ Yonkers, N.Y. Evelyn Curyk, b. 17 Apr. 1917.

Children of Charles & Evelyn (Curyk) Stone:

17-a) PAMELA JEAN STONE, b. 1 Oct. 1949; m. Warren Atkins.

Ch; of Warren & Pamela J. (Stone) Atkins:

a-1) JAMES CHARLES ATKINS, b. 1968

a-2) GREGORY ATKINS, b. 1972

18-b) TODD WESLEY STONE, b. 22 Apr. 1953; m. Margaret Fowler, b. 17 Nov. 1955.

12 iv. BENJAMIN LEE STONE, b. 15 Apr. 1916 @ Kent, Ct., d. 13 Oct. 1976 @ West Haven, Ct., m. Carmen Tucker, b. 8 Nov. 1926 @ Oklahoma; d. 25 Aug. 1975.

Children of Benjamin L. & Carmen (Tucker) Stone:

19-a) HOWARD LEE STONE, b. 1 June 1945 @ Okla. m. 1972 Betsy Belter.

20-b) RICHARD LYNN STONE, b. 22 Oct. 1948; m. 1971 Lisa Di Prodicini.

13 v. WHEELER BANKS STONE, b. 20 Jan. 1918 @ Kent, Ct. m. 15 Oct. 1949 @ Schenectady, N.Y. Mary Blake, b. 21 Dec. 1918 N.Y. state.

14 vi. HOWARD BELL STONE, b. 11 July 1923 @ Kent, Ct. m. 5 June 1948 @ Connellsville, Pa., Mary Lou Long, b. 22 Feb. 1927.

Children of Howard B. & Mary L. (Long) Stone:

21-a) KAREN SUSANNE STONE, b. 1 June 1949; m. William Fyvie.
Ch: of Wm. & Karen (Stone) Fyvie:
a-1) WESLEY SEAN FYVIE, b. 1979

22-b) KATHARINE GAIL STONE, b. 22 July 1951; m. 1979 @ Vermont, Jerry McKenzie.

23-c) HOWARD BELL STONE Jr., b. 3 Jan. 1957; m. Donna Stenz; Her son: Jon Stenz.

24-d) GUY CHARLES STONE, b. 19 Sept. 1960.

15 vii. JOHN KING STONE, b. 4 Jan. 1925 @ Kent, Ct. m. 27 Nov. 1947 @ New Milford, Ct., Mary Arlene Peck, b. 11 Apr. 1924; daughter of Howard Peck She is a descendant of Ens. Joseph Peck, one of the original purchasers and proprietors of the township of New Milford. Mr. Stone is an installer/repairman for the telephone company. They reside at 15 Meadow Lane, Prescott, Az.

Children of John K. & Mary A. (Peck) Stone:

25-a) STEPHEN KING STONE, b. 13 Aug. 1949 @ New Milford; m. 26 July 1975 @ Washington Naureen Mary (Degarmendia) Cowan. Stephen is a electronic technician and Naureen is a chemist with Uniroyal. They reside in Middlebury, Connecticut.

26-b) PHILIP PECK STONE, b. 6 Oct. 1950 @ New Milford; Grad. Phila. Coll. of Art in 1972; Furniture Designer with Ethan Allen Inc.

16 viii. HENRY FRANK ORSON STONE, b. 14 Apr. 1928 @ New Milford, Ct., m. 23 Oct. 1954 @ Kent, Ct., Louise Hapanowich.

Children of Henry & Louise (Hapanowich) Stone:

27-a) DONNA MARIE STONE, b. 5 Nov. 1956; d. same day.

28-b) JEAN ANN STONE, b. 5 Jan. 1958

29-c) PAULA MAY STONE, b. 6 Oct. 1961

References:

Samuel Orcutt, History of New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn. 1703-1882 (Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1882) P. 384 and P. 15 - Additions & Corrections.

Kent Vital Records

Letter, dated Feb. 1980, from Philip Peck Stone of Bucks Hill Road, Southbury, Conn., 06488

Letter, dated 4 March 1980, from Charlotte Stone Burr of 20 Lake Shore Drive, Farmington, Conn., 06032

VERY LATE ITEMS

Note: This material supplements page 149, but does not replace it. (Not Indexed)

ELIJAH STONE was married to Anna Northrop, the daughter of Joel[4] and Eunice (Marsh) Northrop and grandaughter of Elder Elihu and Sarah Abby Marsh. His son, Joel, was married to Phebe Ann Stevenson. Joel N. Stone was born 20 June 1800, and he died 6 December 1874. His wife, Phebe, was born 27 October 1814, and she died 1 April 1891. Joel and his family resided in New Milford, Connecticut, in 1850, and raised eight children (listed below) of whom the second was Charles. Son Charles was married to Ann Eliza Lee, and their children were Harry and Howard Black Stone. Howard attended the Rockland Military Academy in West Lebanon, New Hampshire. His family later gave his uniform to the Lebanon Historical Society.

Children of Joel N. & Phebe Ann (Stevenson) Stone:

i. WILLIAM STONE, b. 12 June 1834; d.

ii. CHARLES R. STONE, b. 11 Jan. 1836; d. 17 Nov. 1899; m. Ann Eliza Lee, b. ; d. 30 May 1898.

iii. EDMUND STONE, b. 27 March 1838; d. 26 Apr. 1892

iv. LEVI STONE, b. 7 May 1840; d. 15 June 1891

v. ANN ELIZA STONE, b. 13 Nov. 1842; d. ;

vi. JULIA STONE, b. 22 June 1845; d. ;

vii. LYMAN R. STONE, b. 22 June 1847; d. ;

viii. GEORGE STONE, b. 29 Oct. 1851; d. 4 June 1911; m. Harriet L. Velie, dau. of Union & Emily (Royell) Velie.

References:

A. Judd Northrup, LL.D., Northrup Genealogy (Syracuse, N.Y., The Grafton Press, 1908), P. 35

Bible Record of Joel N. Stone's family. It is from an old Bible, dated 1860, and currently in the possession of Philip P. Stone of Southbury, Connecticut.

1850 Census, New Milford, Conn., P. 142 (for Joel N. Stone family)

Letter, dated 25 March 1980, from Philip P. Stone.

1. HOMER BISHOP STONE, (Dr. Noah[6], Elihu[5], Jehiel[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]) was born in 1808 at Litchfield, Connecticut, a son of Dr. Noah and Sybil (Landon) Stone. Dr. Noah was born 3 December 1769 and died 25 December 1837. His wife, Sybil, was born in 1772 and died 31 November 1850. Both are buried in the Bantam Burial Ground. On 2 March 1828 Homer was united in marriage to Lucy Linsley of Litchfield, by Enos Stoddard, J.P.

In 1838 Homer and family, consisting of his wife and three children, left Connecticut. They moved westward through New York and Detroit, Michigan, eventually settling in Mahaska county, Iowa. The family resided there as late as 1860, and Mr. Stone worked as a wagon maker. Later they removed to Des Moines to reside near their daughter, Hester.

Homer died on 6 January 1896 at Des Moines, Iowa and his wife, Lucy, died 24 December 1895.

Children of Homer B. & Lucy (Linsley/Lindley) Stone:

\+ 2 i. WELLS WILCOTT STONE, b. 5 Dec. 1832 @ Litchfield, Conn.; d. 24 Jan. 1903 in Ore.; m. 8 July 1866 Eva Livonia Allen b. 1851; d. 1930.

\+ 3 ii. WILBUR FISK STONE, b. 28 Dec. 1833 @ Litchfield, Conn.; d. 27 Dec. 1920; m. Feb. 1866 Sarah J. Sadler, b. ; d. C 1 Aug. 1910.

\+ 4 iii. HESTER A. STONE, b. 1834 @ Litchfield, Conn.; d. 14 Mar. 1912; m. 4 Nov. 1856 J.W. Eastman, b. 1830; d. 1903.

5. iv. HIRAM B. STONE, b. C 1840 @ Michigan. (In 1860 resided with his parents.)

6. v. ELBERT O. STONE, b. C 1845 @ Iowa; d. (Moved to Los Angeles in early 1900's married with two daughters.)

7. vi. MARTHA STONE, d.y. @ Des Moines, Iowa.

2. WELLS WILCOTT STONE, was born 5 December 1832 at Litchfield, Connecticut, first son of Homer B. and Lucy (Linsley) Stone. Mr. Stone in 1853 was engaged to drive stock to Oregon. In 1854 he removed to Siskiyou county, California where he entered into a partnership in mining, packing, merchandising and farming. In 1862 with his part-

ners, Cozart & Luce, he packed supplies from the Dalles to the tent in a brush mining town which later became Canyon City. This town was the scene of a huge gold strike. Our subject opened the first store there, located in a tent, but soon sold out to become a farmer, miner and post-master at Homer, Oregon. The latter town no longer exists.

He died 24 January 1903, and his wife, Eva, died 3 January 1930.

Children of Wells Wilcott & Eva L. (Allen) Stone:

8 i. LUCY MARY STONE, b. 24 Aug. 1867; d. 6 Aug. 1958; m. 2 Nov. 1887 Robert E. Armstrong.

9 ii. LEORA EVA STONE, b. 4 June 1870; d. 20 Mar. 1956; m. 13 Sept. 1888 Luke David McKern, b. 9 Oct. 1860; d. July 1930.

Ch. of Luke D. & Leora E. (Stone) McKern:

a) GERTRUDE M. McKERN, b. 1890; d. 1951; m. 4 Oct. 1910 Wm. E. Damon, b. 1883; d. ;

b) HARRY LUKE McKERN, b. 1892; d. 1939; m. 20 Sept. 1914 Mary M. Bonham, b. 1893; d. 1979

c) MABLE McKERN, b. C 1893; d. 1964; m. Ardis Fenner.

d) MYRTLE MARIE McKERN, b. 16 Dec. 1898; d. 19 Mar. 1943; m. 21 Oct. 1917 John J. Silvers, b. 1897 @ John Day, Ore.; d. 1960 @ Boring, Ore.

Ch. of John J. & Myrtle M.(McKern) Silvers:

d-1) ANNA LEE (Analee) SILVERS, b. 2 Mar. 1919; m. 16 Apr. 1938 Lattie R. Kirkwood, b. 1910.

d-2) MYRTLE MAXINE SILVERS, b. 17 Feb. 1922; m. 12 Feb. 1944 Chas. J. Karl, b. 1924.

d-3) NONA GERTRUDE SILVERS, b. 10 Aug. 1924 m. 25 Dec. 1944 Harvey D. Ringen, b. 1923.

e) VERDA LEORA McKERN, b. 8 June 1901; m. 30 Sept. 1920 Carl A. Timms, b. ; d. 1976.

f) VEDA LIVONIA McKERN, b. 8 June 1901; m. 27 Nov. 1920 Harry Leedy, b. 1902; d. 1976

10 iii. EDNA ETHEL STONE, b. 19 Nov. 1872; d. 9 May 1955 m. 22 Nov. 1887 William T. McKern.

11 iv. HOMER BARRETT STONE, b. 6 Nov. 1874; d. June 1946; m. Mary E. Purcell.

12 v. HETTIE IRENE STONE, b. 13 Oct. 1882; d. ; m. 20 May 1903 Everett Parrish

13 vi. OSCAR STONE, b. 20 Sept. 1890; d. 18 Feb. 1897

14 vii. VERA B. STONE, b. 2 Sept. 1894(Living in Eugene, Ore.) m. 25 April 1916 Elbridge S. McGuire

3. WILBUR FISK STONE was born 28 December 1833 at Litchfield, Connecticut second son of Homer B. and Lucy (Linsley) Stone. His family moved westward, and his boyhood days were spent successively in New York, Michigan, Indiana and Iowa. He obtained the A.B. degree at Indiana in 1857 and the L.L.B. degree in 1858.

Mr. Stone removed to Colorado, and he was elected a member of the legislature in 1862 and 1864. In 1862-66 our subject served as Assistant United States District Attorney.

During the winter of 1865-66, he returned to Indiana, and in February 1866 he was joined in marriage to Sarah Sadler of Bloomington. The couple then returned to Colorado, settling at Pueblo.

In October of 1877, Mr. Stone was nominated and elected to the state supreme court remaining in that capacity until January 1886. He further distinguished himself by the manner in which he handled the famous Peralta case. The later case involved twelve million acres of land in Arizona and the claim was proved to be fraudulent.

During the last five years of his life, he served as the United States Commissioner in the Federal District Court at Denver. Mr. Stone was consulting editor for a large four volumn work---The History Of Colorado published in 1918. He died 27 December 1920 at Denver, Colorado.

Children of Wilbur F. & Sarah (Sadler) Stone:

15 i. WILBUR FISK STONE Jr., b.
(In 1920 m. with 2 Daughters,residing at Chicago, Ill.)

16 ii. SIDNEY C. STONE, b.
(In 1920 married and residing at Denver, Col.)

References:

Dumas Malone, Dictionary Of American Biography (New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1936) Vol. 18, P. 86,87.

Jerome Smiley, Semi-Centennial History Of The State Of Colorado (Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., c 1913) P. 8,13

Private Records of Mrs. Analee(Silvers) Kirkwood, 73 Danita Lane, Roseburg, Ore. 97470

4. HESTER A. STONE was born in 1834 at Litchfield, Connecticut, first daughter of Homer B. and Lucy (Linsley/ Lindley) Stone. On 4 November 1856 she was married to J.W. Eastman. The family resided at Mitchellville, Iowa where Mr. Eastman was a farmer. She died 14 March 1912.

Children of J.W. & Hester (Stone) Eastman:

i. FRANK EASTMAN, b.
ii. ARTHUR EASTMAN, b. ; d. ; m. C 1914
iii. MINNIE J. EASTMAN, b. ; d. ; m. Thomas
iv. ALLIE EASTMAN, b. ; d. ; m. Tuttle
v. LUCY EASTMAN, b. ; d. ; m. George P. Simmons.
vi. CORA EASTMAN, b. 1866; d. ; m. J. F. Wilson.

References:

Charles J. Eastman, Eastman Families Of Iowa--From County Histories & Records -- Black Hawk County (Wichita, Kansas, 1943)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bailey, Dana R., History Of Minnehaha County South Dakota. Sioux Falls: Brown and Saenger, 1899.

Blackman, Emily C., History Of Susquehanna County. Baltimore: Regional Publishing Company, 1970.

Bradsby, H.C., History Of Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Chicago, Ill. S.B. Nelson & Co., 1891.

Camp, Jr., John F. & Grier Parke, II, Camp - Fee Genealogy. (Woodstock, Vermont, Elm Tree Press 1961)

Craft, Rev. David, History Of Bradford County Pennsylvania. (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, L.H. Everts & Co., 1878)

Eastman, Charles J., Eastman Families Of Iowa--From County Histories & Records. Wichita, Kansas, 1943.

Flickinger, A. B., B. D., Pioneer History Of Pocahontas County, Iowa. (Fonda, Iowa, Pub. by George Sanborn, Editor & Proprietor of the Fonda Times 1879-1900)

Genung, Albert Benjamin, Historical Sketch Of The Village Of Freeville, Tompkins County, New York. Dryden: manuscript 1943.

Genung, Mary Josephine, Leon Nelson Nichols, Genung Genealogy. Brooklyn: A. W. Heinrichs Printing Co., 1906.

Handrick, G. Richard, Dayton L. Birchard, Descendants Of Canfield Stone Of New Preston, Conn. 1970

Heverly, Clement Ferdinand, Bradford County Pennsylvania. Towanda, Pa.: Bradford Star Print, 1915.

Heverly, Clement Ferdinand, History and Geography Of Bradford County Pennsylvania. Towanda, Pa.: The Bradford County Historical Society, C. 1926.

Hoagland, Edward Coolbaugh, 162 Allied Families.Wysox, Pa.: Published by the author, 1940.

Hoagland, Twigs From Family Trees.

Jordan, John W. Genealogy-Northern Pennsylvania. New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1913, Vol. III

Malone, Dumas, Dictionary Of American Biography. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1936, Vol. 18, P. 86,87.

Morris, Myrtle M., Joseph & Philena (Elton) Fellows, Their Ancestry and Descendants. (1940)

Orcutt, Samuel, History of New Milford and Bridgewater Conn. Conn: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1882.

Savage, James, Genealogical Dictionary Of New England. 4 Vols. (Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1969)

Seaver, J. Montgomery, Stone Family History. (American Historical-Genealogical Society, Repub. 1971)

Smiley, Jerome, Semi-Centennial History Of The State Of Colorado. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1913.

Stone, Truman Lewis, The Family Of John Stone. (Buffalo: New York: Charles Wells Moulton, 1898)

Stone, 2d, William L., The Family Of John Stone. Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888.

Towner, Ausburn, A History Of The Valley & County Of Chemung. (Syracuse: D. Mason & Co., 1892)

Waterhouse, Carmack, Certain Topics On The Ingham, Waterhouse And Allied Families. 108 Orange Lane, Oakridge, Tenn. 1974.

Woodruff, George C., A Genealogical Register Town Of Litchfield Connecticut, 1720-1800 (Hartford Press - The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1900)

Aaron 7,9,28
Abigail 4,28,123,125,126
Abijah 7
Abner 125
Abraham 5,8
Adaline 86
Addison Robert 35
Adel 93
Albert C. 50,75,79
Albert G. 89
Albert Gallatine ... 34,64,88
Albert Johnson 87
Albertine 64
Albin 28
Albina 36
Alexander Hamilton ... 40,71
Alfred 26
Alma Rena 57,82
Almira 26
Almira Charlotte 149
Almon 29-31,33,55,57,64
84,87,147
Alson Hutchings 51,80
Alvah 24
Alvin 35
Alvira 26
Alzora 63
Amarilla 62,135
Amarillus 33,129
Amy 62,131
Andrew Jackson 40,72,147
Ann 11,126
Anna 8,17,21,26,31,52
88,123,124,145
Anna E. 74
Anna F. 90
Anne 11,17,18
Anne (_____) 7,11,17
Annis 22
Anson 24,35
Antha 26
Apollos 17,27
Arabella 62,137
Ardella 76,104
Asahel 12,14,21
Augustus 24,26
Aurelia 34
Barbara Elizabeth 113
Bathsheba 123
Beata 6
Benajah 3,5,8,14,19-22
Benajah II, ... 5,8
Benajah III, ... 8,14
Benjamin ... 7,10,11,14,17,18
25,27,28,124,125,149
Benjamin Lee 150
Benjamin J. 36
Benjamin Johnson 65
Beriah 7,12,18
Betsy 26
Betty 10
Blanche Ethel 101
Brian Eugene 115
Burton A. 81
Caleb 123,126
Calra A. 86
Calvin 30,31,50,51,80
Canfield 21,33,61,62,86
Canfield Jr., ... 33
Carl J. 76
Caroline 34
Caroline Elizabeth 35
Carolyn Jo 115
Catherine 13,34
Charity 28
Charles 7,13
Charles Edmund 82,108
Charles H. 64
Charles L. 87
Charles M. 81
Charles R. 91,149
Charles Raphael 70,91
Charles Wesley 150
Charlotte 18
Charlotte A. 86
Charlotte King 149
Charlotte L. 89
Charlotte M. 63,138
Charlotte Virginia 35
Chauncey Gileod 29,35,66
Clara A. 86
Clarence 88,90
Clarence Henry 66
Clarinda 61,139
Clarissa 13,24,28
Claude Almon 84,108,117
Claudia Margaret 109
Clinton C. 64
Cloe 14,21
Cornelia 27
Craig Arlyn 115
C. Woolsey 87
D. H. Hamilton 64
Dan 13
Dane Allen 116
Daniel 4,6,10,14,22,23
Daniel Jerome 112
David 10,17,21
David Coleman 26
David John 113
Deborah 123
Deborah (_____) 125
Delia 36
Derrick 13
Dewitt Clinton 64
Diadema 10
Dilbert 76
Dimon 86
Dona Marie 115
Donna 121
Donna Marie 151
Dorcas 17
Dorothy Ellen 102,114
Dotha 28
Dothe 13
Duane 28,36,66,90
Ebenezer 123,126
Eber 10

Edgar A. 81
Edmund 20,29-31,57,60
Edmund Burton 67,90
Edmund Eugene 60
Edna Ethel 154
Edward 40,57
Edward C. 89
Edward Francis 112
Edward Hinman 22,34
Edward J. 87
Edward L. 73
Edward Perry Jr. 119
Edward Perry Sr. 109,117
Edward Stanton ..50,75,93,105
Edward V. 91
Edwin 27,64,81
Edwin B. 87,88
Elbert O. 153
Eldon Eugene 105,115
Electa 28
Eleanor (____) 82
Eli C. 25
Elias 12
Elihu 9
Elijah 149
Elinor 49
Elinor Elizabeth 105
Eliphalet Stevens 34
Elisha 8
Eliza 13,26,28,62
Eliza Perry 72
Elizabeth 4,7,8,49
108,123,126
Elizabeth (____) 10,16
Elizabeth Beaumont 40,69
Elizabeth F. 76,102
Elizabeth Mary 112
Ella 73
Ella L 80
Ellen 62,63,136,139
Ellen Ann 115
Elmira 61,86
Emaline 33
Emily 25,28
Emma Elmina 67
Emma Louise 35
Enos 6
Erastus 24
Erwin 27
Estelle D. 89
Esther 20,36
Ethiel Jr., ... 19
Ephraim K. 26
Eva 88
Evelina 25
Ezekial 122,124
Ezra 6,10
Faith Elizabeth 102,114
Fanny 24
Flora 88
Florence 66
Francis Charles Rovena .. 108
Frank R. 57,81,108
Franklin 73
Fred Lyman 87
Frederick 25
Garrad 33,61
George 39,63,68
George F. 65
George Heywood 81
George I. 82
George Raphael 67
Gideon 10
Grant Howard 76,101,111
Guy Charles 151
Hannah 3,4,8,10,13,20
124,125,126
Hannah (____) 1,3
Harriet 18,30,31,50,54
55,57,90,91
Harriet Fidelia 71
Harriot 23
Harry 27
Harry D. 79,107,116
Harvey 33,63,86,87
Hattie 73
Heber 12,18
Helen 32,84,110
Helen Irene 102,113
Helen M. 87
Heman 17
Henry Frank Orson 151
Henry Phineas 76,93
Herman 18,28,64
Hester 5,8
Hester A. 153,156
Hettie Irene 155
Hiram 30-32,60
Hiram B. 153
Hiram, Rev. 24
Homer Barrett 155
Homer Bishop 153
Horace 26
Horatio 25
Horatio Bullock 86
Howard Bell 151
Howard Bell Jr. 151
Howard Black 149
Howard Lee 150
Hugh 72
Hulda 126
Huldah 8,13
Hutchins 81
Ingham 39,51,67,90
Ira 12
Irene 7,10,13,27
Isaac ... 9,21,33,64,110,124
Isabella 88
Israel 17,26,124
Ithiel 14,19,20,22,28,29
James 12,18,127
James E. 62,86
James Leman 64,88
James Stanton 112
Jane E. 64
Jarvis 25
Jayson J. 35
Jean Ann 151

Jedediah 125
Jehiel 6,9,16,24
Jerusha 17
Joel 12,19
Joel N. 149
John 1,2,9,18,21,22,24 27,73,122-125
John David 113
John F. 81
John Hamilton 71
John King 151
Johnson M. 63
Jonah 11,17,26,27
Joseph 86,123-125
Joshua 4,8
Josiah 4,7,10-12,16
Judson 33,61,63,86
Julia 28,36,62,133
Juliana 29
Julius ... 17,20,24,28,29,66
Justina 63
Karen Susanne 151
Karla Mae 113
Kate 88
Katharine Curtiss 150
Katharine Gail 151
Kathleen Ann 113
Keith Alan 119
Krista Kae 113
Lafayette Walker 87
Laura 29,33
Laura Mae 112
Leah 16
Leman 12,22,24,27,30,34
Lena B. 79,106
Lenae Avis 116
Leora Eva 154
Lepine 64,89
Leroy Hillis 92
Levi 12
Levi Heywood 81
Lewis 17,26
Lillia 72
Lillian 74
Linda 121
Lizzie 87
Loane 13
Lois 15,16,21,50
Lorain 11
Louise 64,108
Louise M. 89
Lucina 12
Lucinda 22
Lucy 15,25,27,70,127
Lucy Ann 25
Lucy Mary 154
Lucretia 8
Luna 62
Lurind 25
Luther 13,30
Lydia 11,16
Mabel 11,79,107,108
Malcolm 107
Mamie E. 82
Maria 26,27,61
Maria L. 57
Marian E. 90
Marian (_____) 107
Marilla 26
Marinda 30,41,57,145
Marietta 61,130
Marion 108
Mark David 115
Mark V. 82
Martha 20,153
Martin Luther .. 30,37,45,145
Mary 5,7,13,14,19,20 28,32,123,125,126
Mary (____) 4,127
Mary (____) 1,12
Mary (____) 16,122
Mary Ann 30,31,33,34,128
Mary Dorothy 124
Mary Elizabeth 71,92
Mary Estelline 101
Mary Ingham 40,70
Mary Lois 76,93,94
Mary O. 86
Mary Orinda 63
Maud Lillian 76,96
Mehitable 27
Michael 121
Mindwell 125
Mintie 87
Miranda 30,34
Mollie 21
Morgan 26
Moses 17
Myron 28
Myrtle 101,111
Nabby 18
Nancy 29,61
Nancy L. 89
Nancy P. 36
Nathan 127
Nathaniel 21,122,123 126,127
Nellie 87
Nellie May 87
Noah 9,11,16,25,122 123,126
Noah, Dr. 153
Nola 79,106
Norman 17,18,24,27
Olive 17,21
Oliver Temple 81
Oran 18
Orange 24
Orinda 29
Orman 28
Orrin 24
Orris 18
Osborn 10
Oscar 155
Otis Walker 86
Pamela Jean 150
Parnell 16
Patience 8

Paul 117,121
Paul Eldon 115
Paul H. 107,116
Paula May 151
Perry Elliott .. 60,82,84,108
Phebe 22
Philemon 31,36,49
Philip Johnson 65
Philip Peck 151
Philo 24
Polly 25,27
Prudence 7
Rachel 10,11,13,17
20,25,127
Raphael 30,36,39,67,145
Rebecca 27,28
Reliance 6
Reuben 11,14,17,22
25,26,125
Rhoda 11,16,18,28,126
R. Harry 89
Richard 112
Richard Holmes 64,88
Richard Lynn 150
Robert Michael 113
Roger 116
Rose Mary 113
Russel 16
Russell 24
Russell P. 35
Ruth 9,11
Sabra 17
Sally 17,18,24,27
Samuel 4,20,122-125
Samuel P. 50
Samuel, Rev. 1,122
Sarah 3,9,16,21,123
124,126,127
Sarah (____) 6,9
Sarah E. 87
Sarah Edwinna 60,83
Sarah Ingham 40,72
Sarah Louise 67
Saul 125
Seth 11,17,126
Seymour R. 87
Sharon Lynn 113
Sharon Marie 115
Sheldon 26
Sheldon Moses 27
Sidney C. 155
Silas 8
Silas Ossian 35
Sina 18
Solomon 16,23,25
Sophronia 62,64,134
Stanton Hunt 101,112
Stephen 4,7,12,13,19
Stephen King 151
Stephen Lamport 89
Submit 7
Susan B. 92
Susan Kay 113
Susanna 30
Susanne Marie 116
Susannah 122,124
Sylvanus 7,11,16,17
Taminisin 23
Temperance 7,10
Tenty 25
Thankful 6,10,125
Theresa 70
Theresa Josephine 113
Thomas 9,16,24,122
124,126
Thomas Benton 70,91
Thomas Joseph 112
Timothy 124,127
Timothy, Col 127
Todd Wesley 150
Truman 12,16,21,27
Ulysses Philemon ... 40,70,91
Ulysses Philemon Jr. 70
Urania 62,132
Uriah 12
Vera B. 155
Vesta 63
Violet 108
Wade Stewart 116
Walker 33,63,86,87
Walter 116
Walter B. 89
Walter G. 107,117,121
Warren 17
Wealtha Jeanette 101
Wells 21
Wells Wilcott 153
Wheeler Banks 150
Wilbur Fisk 153,155
William 1-4,6-9,11,25
27,28,30,31,51
122,149,153
William Allen 81
William D. 66,90
William Edward 76,105
115,116
William George 71
William L. 91
William Leroy 106,116
William Moore 19
William P. 74
William Riley, Rev. ... 49,74
Winifred 88
Zaidee 88
Zeroiah 6
Zeruah 16
Zilpha 60
Zippora 125

Ackley:
Henry B. 67
Aiken:
Alice 89
Alink:
Arthur Joseph 104
Carol Eileen 105
Dorothy Mae 105
Joseph Quincy 76,104
Judith Ardell 104
Larissa Dawn 105
Nicole Renee" 105
Ruth Elise 104
Wayne Arthur 105
Allen:
Eva Livonia 153
R. J. 99
Russell 99
Armstrong:
Robert E. 154
Anderson:
Andrew 100
Andrus:
(____) 17
Angle:
Marion 42
Ash:
Ernest Reuben 53
Reuben 53
Atkins:
Gregory 150
James Charles 150
Warren 150
Austin:
Family Chart 138
Avery:
Cyrus, Major 36,42
John Miles 43
Joseph Charles 43
Mary Elizabeth .. 43,110
Bacon:
John 7
Bailey:
Elizabeth 64,87
Baker:
(____) 106
Mary Alice 86
Patrick 98
Thomas Alex 88
Baldwin:
Abiel 22
Theophilus, Capt. 19
Martha 14,19
Timothy 123
Ball:
Family Chart 140
George W. 61,130
Wellington E. 140
Bard:
John 30
Bardell:
John 95
Barkin:
Karen 114
Barnett:
Esther 4,7
Bartlett:
Corinne A. 83
George 123
H. A., Dr. 83
Mary 122,123,126
Barry:
Sarah S. 80
Barrus:
Hannah 7,10,16
Bates:
Simeon 25
Bauer:
Bethanie Ann 103
Bradley Arnold 103
Jessica Lynn 103
Baukal:
Chet 112
Beam:
Clyde 95
Beaumont:
Elizabeth 36,144
Bedford:
Thomas 52
Beebe:
Amorillis 62,86
Rebecca 16,25
Beecher:
Mary Ann 36
Bell:
Will 104
Belter:
Betsy 150
Benedict:
Amos 18
Noble, Capt. 22
Bennett:
Alfred, Rev. 49
Bergford:
Mary 112
Bergold:
John 82
Kate 57,82,108
Bidlack:
Capt. 54
Bigger:
James M. 71
Birchard:
Family Charts 134,140
Birdsall:
Harvey 63
Sarah 63
Bishop:
Daniel 124
John 2,12
Joseph 4
Nathaniel 4
Rebecca 7,12
Stephen 12
Bissell:
Sarah 12,18
Black:
Nancy M. 53

Blain:
Jane 24
Blake:
Mary 150
Blakeslee:
Bissell 26
Blencoe:
Mina Mae 92
Blum:
A. C. 49
Boardman:
Mercy 22,28
Bonham:
Mary M. 154
Boston:
Gloria 115
Bostwick:
Ruggles 20
Bosworth:
Company 91
Botsford:
Elnathan 15
Bradley:
(____) 18
Abigail 123,126
Abraham 6,123,126
James 16
Sarah 16
Bradshaw:
Family Chart 141
John 62,131
John Miner 86
Myron 86
Sarah 14,21
Vesta A. 140
William 32
Bramhall:
Taylor, Rev..... 60
Bray:
Harold 105
Brink:
Esther V. 94
Eugene S. 94
Gilbert D. 94
James M. 94
Lois W. 94
Bristol:
Benzaleel 5,123
Broadwell:
Emeline 45
Ervin 45
Ezra 45
Rebecca 45
Smith 45
Brooks:
Katurah 69
Brown:
Bertha 148
James 31,52
Lorenzo 49
Patience 55
Thomas 55
Buddington:
Allen 108
Robert 79,108
William 108
Buetcher:
Minnie 76
Bullard:
Emily 49
Walter 49
Burcham:
Elizabeth (Woodhouse).. 143
James 143
Burr:
Craig 150
Craig Lee 150
Curtiss King Stone 150
Keith Jon 150
Matthew Stone 150
Scott Curtiss 150
Bush:
Caleb, Jr. 86
Elizabeth 148
Bushnell:
Elizabeth 124,148
Francis 2
Butterfield:
B. Alanson 62,133
Bye:
Deborah 143
Hezekiah 143
John 143
Cahoon:
Joseph F. 56
Cain:
Daniel D. 96
Elsia 96
Caldwell:
(_____) 126
Camp:
Amanda Melvina 42
Ann Eliza Paddock 34
64,88
Anna 22,34
Cyrus Duane 42
Daniel, Capt. 32
Edward Everett 42
Homer 42
Louis Fayette 42
Mary Emily 42
Patty 33,64
S., Rev. 26
Campbell:
Clarice Erma 118
Herbert Everett 118
Canfield:
Mary 14,20
Samuel 20
Cannell:
Margaret 114
Carpenter:
Bonnie Lee 95
Jerry Waldo 95
John Frederick 95
John Griffith 95
Mary Joan 95
Nathaniel..... 95
William Howard 95

Carter:
Leona V. 105,115
Carver:
Jessye 42
Castor:
Frank A. 52
Chaffee:
D. D. 67
Ida J. 67
Chamberlain:
Deborah (Terry) Mrs. .. 145
Champin:
Henry P. 146
Champion:
Judah, Rev. 17
Chapman:
Betty 94
Deliverance 7,12,13
Chatfield:
Francis 2
Cheney:
Caroline L. 147
Chittenden:
Lucy 14,21
Joseph Jr. 8,14
Mary 8,14
Mehitable 14
William 2
Christiansen:
Sarah Ellen 76,105,115
Chubbuck:
Charles E. 53
Daniel J. 53
Francis E. 53
Joseph Ingham 53
Mary E. 53
Church:
James 25
Churchill:
Emily 40,73
Clark:
Betty 12
Daniel 9
Francis J. 90
Sarah 16,25
Colby:
Dorothy 92
Cole:
Lewis 79
Nancy J. 49,74
Collins:
Tryphena 7,13
Comstock:
Deborah 14,22
Cooke:
Thomas 2
Cooley:
Robert 62
Corrigan:
Eileen 111
Couch:
Henry 36
John 21
Courtright:
Hannah Abbott 40,71
John 71
Cowan:
Naureen Mary 151
Cozart:
(_____) 154
Crist:
Arthur George 103
Elizabeth Pearl 104
James Allen 103
Nicholas James 103
Richard Arthur 104
Valerie Joy 104
Crittenden:
Abigail 125
Mary 123
Mary E. 50,79
Cronk:
Samuel Edgar 110
Crooks:
Allison 97
Lee E. 97
Cruttenden:
Abraham 2
Curtis:
Elliot Miles 63,139
Curtiss:
Elnathan 19
Curyk:
Evelyn 150
Cutler:
Younglove 13
Cutter:
Nancy 107,117
Damon:
William E. 154
Davies:
Thomas, Rev. 29
Dayton:
Abigail 12,19
Daniel 33,128
Family Charts . 128,129,134
Frederick 62,134
DeBord:
(_____) 82
Degarmendia:
Naureen Mary 151
Delforge:
Roger 98
Derrick:
Mildred 107
Detrick:
Joan 117,121
Deuel:
Abraham 61,139
Devereaux:
Ethel 84,109
DeWolf:
Eliza 31,51,52
G. M. 51
Mr. 52
DeWolfe:
Edward 8
Hannah 5,8

Di Prodicini:
Lisa 150
Dodd:
John 124
Sarah, Mrs. 124
Samuel 125
Doude:
Henry 2
Dudley:
Lois 9
Parthena 9
William 2
Drinker:
Henry 30
Drinkwater:
Candace 86
Dyke:
Mary A. 86
Eastman:
Allie 156
Arthur 156
Cora 156
Frank 156
J. W. 153,156
Lucy 156
Minnie J. 156
Efinger:
Josephine 76,93
Elliott:
Anna 55
Deborah 55
Elizabeth 55
Harry 55
Jabez 31,54,55
John 55
Joseph 54,55
Lewis 55
Mary 55
Pamelia 52,145
Rocelana 55
Thomas 145
Ely:
Anne 145
Ennis:
Alexander 148
Carrie (_____) 148
Fred Samuel 148
Frederick A. 148
John Rahm 148
Zephia 148
Ernst:
Mason William 98
Robert James 98
Evans:
Cynthia 150
Evarts:
Alma 24
John 7
Sally 24
Samuel 125
Fairchild:
Abraham 20
Fassett:
Marion M. 72
Faunce:
John E., Hon. 80
Louise 51,80
Samuel 80
Fenner:
Ardis 154
Ferris:
David, Mrs. 22
Fessenden:
Harry 32
Field:
David 8
Fink:
(_____),Miss 20,29,60
Fisk:
Stephen 56
Flickinger:
E. D. 87
Forger:
Charles 34
Forsch:
Teresa 97
Terry 97
Vernon 97
Forseth:
Donna Evon 97
Doris Arlene 96
Duane Irwin 97
Irene Carol 97
Irwin 96
Larry Gene 97
Melvin Hans 97
Foster:
Ellen. 81
Fowler:
Abigail 125
Margaret 150
Freeman:
Henry 96
Henry Jr. 96
Tammy 96
Tracie 96
Frink:
(_____) Miss 20,29,60
Fuller:
Edgar Stanley 42
Frank 101
Maria Sophie 94
Fyvir:
Wesley Sean 151
William 151
Gage:
Family Chart 135
Galpin:
Hannah 18,27
Garlick:
Reed 14
Gates:
Abigail 17,26
Genung:
Albert Benjamin 107
Homer, M.D. 79,106
Homer Karl 106,107

Gilbert:
Lydia 147
Gillette:
(_____) 10
Ursula 27
Ginn:
James W. 50
Lilly 50
Lois 50
Thomas J. 75
Glass:
Paul Kenneth, Dr., ... 103
Glover:
Emeline 66
Goff:
Daniel Lawrence 93
David Warren 93
Joseph Robert 92
Robert 92
Robert Lawrence 92,93
Goodsell:
Stiles 21
Goslee:
Henry 17
Gould:
Agnes (_____) 99
Cecelia Ordella 96
Clara M. 99
Debra Kay 99
Dorothy Adeline 96
Edward Allen 99
Ethel Evon 98
Francis (_____) 99
George W. 99
Gloria (_____) 99
Grace L. 100
Hazel 99
James Allen 99
James Odee 76,96
Jeffrey Wayne 99
Job 14
Joel P. 99
Joseph R. 99
Kellie Rae 98
Larry Wayne 99
Marlein Ray 98
Matthew 98
Maurine Ann McMartin .. 99
100
Maxine Y. 99
Melvin Blain 96
Melvin Blain Jr., ... 98
Michael 98
Michelle 98
Michelle D. 99
Odde W. 99
Pearl M. O. 98
Ralph R. 99
Randy Dean 99
Ronald Lee 99
Ruth Violet 97
Sarah Ann (_____) 98
Sharon Lee 98
Granger:
Francis H. 91
Mary Hester 91
Graves:
Hannah 123,126
Gray:
Barbara 115
Greene:
Charles W. 35
Elizabeth (_____) 35
Lydia 24,35
Gregory:
Eunice 32
Griffin:
Joseph 125
Griffis:
Celinda 69
Emma Louise 69
Ezekiel 69
Lattice 87
William 40,69
Griffith:
Martha E. 95
Grippen:
Milton 83
Griswold:
Chapman 17
Shubael, Capt. 18
S., Rev. 149
Grywezynski:
Laurie 112
Gunderson:
Janet L. 113
Guthrie:
(_____) 22
Ephraim 10
Gutritge:
Richard 2
Hackett:
John 96
Hagan:
Family Chart 142
Haigis:
Alan Stanton 114
Michael 114
Peter John 114
Philip 102,114
Philip Howard 114
Philip Howard Jr., ... 114
Russell Grant 114
Russell Grant Jr., ... 114
Sabrina 114
Sarah Elizabeth 114
Hall:
Ella A. 66,90
John 90
Halle:
William 2
Hamilton:
Earl 82
Eleanor 82
John 82

Hammond:
Lebbeus 54
Hancock:
Earle Courtright 92
Elizabeth Gough 93
Fanny May 92
Marjorie Ruth 92
William James 71,92
Handrick:
Family Chart 131,132
Wakeman Carrington ..62,132
Hansen:
Stub 95
Hapanowich:
Louise 151
Harris:
Arthur 57
Hatch:
Jonathan 6
Sarah 4,6,9,10
Hauger:
Frances 101,112
Hawley:
Anna E. 36,66,90
Benjamin 66
Heaton:
Donald Lee 112
Judith Ann 112
Lewis 112
Lewis Daniel 112
Lisa Mae 112
Henderson:
William Harvey 35
Hendrickson:
June 114
Herman:
Angeline 53
Hewit:
G. H. 81
Hewitt:
Laython M. 42
Heywood:
Betsey Lovitte 31,50
51,80
Hickox:
Harriett 33,63
Hill:
Elizabeth 125
Isaac 8
Oris 83
Hillis:
Mary Jane 70,91
Hinds:
Elizabeth 5
Hine:
Rodney Kent 63
Hoadley:
John 2
Hoffman:
Augusta 70
Ella 41
Holcomb:
Lucille 94
Homet:
Charles F. Jr., ... 70
Theresa 40,70,91
Volney, Dr., ... 147
Hooker:
Hezekiah 8
Hopkins:
Family Chart 142
Lemuel, M.D., ... 13
Horton:
Benjamin 146
Elmore 40,70
Eunice 72,145,146
George 70
John, Major 146
Rowena 70
Sarah 70
Hosford:
Jeremiah 62,136
Hotchkiss:
Hannah 125
Phoebe 20
Susannah 20,29
Thankful 9
Joseph 125
House:
Raymond 148
Hovey:
Mabel 79,107,116
Howe:
Fannie H. 89
P. E. 79
Howell:
Margaret E.. 50
Hoyt:
Agur 55
Hubbard:
Daniel 6
John 6
Martha 8
Hughes:
John 2
Mary 1,3
Richard 1
Hunt:
Georgia A. 60
Mae Elizabeth 76,101
111,112
Huston:
Robert 95
Hutchinson:
Emily Rebecca 42
Isaac Newton 42
John Ingham 42
Mary Marinda 42
Ingalls:
Connie 99
Dale Dawn 99
Monica 99
Ronald 99
Rowland 99

Ingham:
Albert 147
Alpheus 53,145
Andrew Ellicott 53
Anna P. 146
Arthur 42
Benjamin Perry 56,146
147
Byron Osker 43
Charles Ellicott 42
Charles Kinsey 41
Deborah 40,72,147
Ebenezer 124
Edward Charles 41
Edwin 146
Ella 42
Elizabeth 143
Emily Maria 42
Emma Adelaide 147
Eva M. 53
Harriet P. (Hattie) ... 147
Harriet Stone 42
Hattie P. 31,56,84
Helen 53
Jennie Violetta 53
John 30,41,57,143,145
John Cyrus 42
John Ellicott 146
John Quincy 53
Jonas I, ... 36,143-145
Jonas II, ... 143
Jonathan 143,144
Joseph I, ... 31,52,145
Joseph II, ... 52,145
Joseph Washington 146
Josiah C. 145
Lizzie P. 53
Lois 52
Lucinda Rowena 147
Lydia 147
Lydia May 42
Marion L. 148
Mary 42,143-146
Mary Elizabeth 53
Mary Perry 42,43
Mary S. 147
Nancy H. 147
Pamelia 53
Rebecca ... 30,37,41,45,145
Samuel D. 146
Samuel Delucenna, Hon.. 144
Sarah 30,36,67,143
145
Sarah Anna 42
Sarah H. 147
Susan Elizabeth 43
Thomas 72,145,146
Thomas Jefferson 147
Ippie:
Barbara 82
Jackson:
Andrew, Pres. 144
Helen, Mrs. 29
James:
Frank 75
Jessie 75
Jenks:
Joseph 144
Jensen:
James 114
Jesse 114
Jon 114
Melinda 114
Robert E. 96
Robert E. Jr., ... 96
Jessey:
Sarah 107,117,121
Johann:
Carl 142
Ruth, Mrs. (Hagan).. 25,142
Johnson:
Florence Bennett. 65
George B. 61,62,135
Mary 122,124
William 124
Jones:
Mary 35
Thomas 2
Joneson:
Norma 104
Judson:
Noah 21
Jurdon:
John..... 2
Kantach:
Joe 111
Joseph 111
Robert 111
Karl:
Charles J. 154
Keeler:
Elisha S. 55,72
Mary 72
Kendall:
Franklin B. 57
Kent:
Floria 147
Omar 147
Kern:
Louise 82,108
Kerwick:
Lawrence 108
Mrs. 83
Kilborn:
Benjamin 17
Orange 18
Ruth 17,26
Kilburn:
Elizabeth 24
King:
Charlotte Banks 149
John Wesley, Dr., ... 149
Kingsbury:
Ebenezer, Rev. 30
Kingsley:
(_____) 144
Roswell 30,32

Kingsnorth:
Henry..... 2
Kinney:
Elias 15
Kinsey:
Samuel Jr., ... 143
Kirby:
Hester 3,5
John 5
Kirkwood:
Lattie R. 154
Kitchell:
Robert 2
Knapp:
Frances 86
Koegel:
Richard G. 104
Korpel:
Connie 111
Krynak:
Andrew 109
Ann (_____) 109
John 109
Mary Ann 84,109,117
Ladnier:
Nancy 115
Lafferty:
C. S. 91
Lamport:
Nancy 64,88
Stephen 88
Landon:
Sybil 153
Latimer:
Cortland L. 55
Lawrence:
Gay 95
Leavenworth:
(_____) 13
Lee:
Ann Eliza 149
Anna 52
Douglas 113
Emma Catherine 113
Mark L. 53
Sarah Marie 113
Leedy:
Harry 154
Leet:
Calvin 62,137
William II, ... 4
Leete:
Abigail 126
Andrew, Hon., ... 126
Daniel 126
Rachel 126
Solomon 125
Sybil 126
William 2
Leman:
Christopher 4,7
Elizabeth 4,7
Leonard:
Catherine M. 33,61
Lester:
(_____) 10
Lewis:
Augustus 40,72
Clinton Justus 72
Deborah 54,55
Edward 72
George Mortimer 72
James, Capt..... 13
Justus 72
Lizzie 72
Mary (____) 55
Mary (Penfield) 3
Mary Perry 72
Sarah Adelia 72
Thomas 55
William Griffis 72
Lindley/Linsley:
Lucy 153
Loftesness:
Cathy 98
Glen 98
James 98
Judy 98
Julian Henry Jr., ... 98
Julie 98
Marie L. 98
Mark 97,98
Matthew 97
Nancy (____) 97
Shirley 98
Wayne 97
Wesley 97
Long:
Alfred 99
Mary Lou 151
Longmire:
Clint 115
Grant 115
Jack 102,114
Julie Ann 115
Robert Steven 115
Trevor 115
Looram:
Bettina 150
Matthew 150
Lovett:
Ruby L. 99
Luce:
(_____) 154
Lutterman:
Irene 102
MacDonald:
Randall P. 150
Mace:
Hattie 147
Ida M. 147
Nancy 147
William 147
Main:
Saffin J. 75
Manley:
Arthur 80
Charles H. 80
Edna Louise 80

Manning:
Kathleen Alice 94
Kenneth Adam 94
Kenneth Adam Jr., ... 94
Marsh:
Clark 36
Daniel 88
Henry 36
Mary 11,18,27,28
Marshall:
Mary 42
Mawhinney:
Family Chart 130
McEwene:
W. H., Rev. 52
McGuire:
Elbridge S. 155
McKenzie:
Jerry 151
McKern:
Luke David 154
Gertrude M. 154
Harry Luke 154
Mable 154
Myrtle Marie 154
Verda Leora 154
Veda Livonia 154
William T. 154
McNally:
William 84
Melby:
Henry 102,113
Meigs:
Sarah 123,126
Mennenga:
Lorinda Alyce 93
Mepham:
John 2
Merwin:
Nancy 33,61
Susannah 21,33
Meserole:
Peter 64
Meyer:
Margie Jean Marie 98
Myra Pearl 98
Myron Willard 98
Willard Olin 98
Meyers:
Peter N. 53
Miller:
John 147
Lydia 56,146,147
Sarah Auble 50
Minor:
Sarah 124
Minkler:
Family Chart 135
Moeller:
Arnold A. 105
Molandar:
Mary Jane 111
Monahan/Manahan:
Maria 31,55,56,81
Moore:
Leah 12,19
Morgan:
Amanda 146
Mork:
Melanie Ruth 105
Michael 105
Peter Arthur 105
Morrison:
Dennis Edwin 119
Helena 106
Joseph Daniel 119
Joseph Ephraim 119
Moser:
Mark 98
Mould:
Susanna 9
Munsen:
Sarah 6
Naish:
Thomas 2
Nelson:
Signe 102
Wanda Mae 113
Nesheim:
Olive B. 96
Newton:
Emma Jane 64,87
Susanna 122
Nickerson:
Maria 33,62
Nielson:
Donna 101
Luetta 101
Pete 101
Nolan:
Alan Richard 97
Carrie Ann 97
Christopher James 97
Richard 97
Northrop:
Anna 149
Norton:
Daniel 9,16
Fred L. 74
Hannah 123,126
John 3,24
Leah 6,9,10,16,24
Lucy 24
Rachel 124,127
Ruth 16,24
Thomas 2,3
Noyes:
Edward 49
Fanny 31,49
Nubey:
John 7
Ogden:
Jessie A. 71
Ohm:
Al 111
Albert Randall 111
Amber 111
Jason 111
Kevin 111

Sara 111
Oliver:
Mary Stokes 81
Osborn:
Elizabeth 6,10
Temperance 4,7
Osterhoudt:
Marianne 103
Overfield:
Mose 57
Pace:
Ola 112
Roberta K. 112
Parkhurst:
Aaron 24
Parmelee:
Mary 9
Polly 16,24
Susannah..... 4,8
Parrish:
Everett 155
Partree:
James 34
Payne:
Art 101
Claudia (____) 101
David 102
Linda 101
Richard 102
Robert 101
Scott 102
Peck
Abigail 20
Anne 12,18
Bennett 34
Howard Henry 151
Joseph, Ens. 151
Mary Arlene 151
Sarah 7,11
Peckins:
Chauncey 86
Pennewall:
Samuel 55,56
Percy:
Thaddeus 33
Perkins:
Edna 79,107
Permeley:
John 2
Perry:
Benjamin 145,146
Benjamin Lawrence 146
Eliza Ingham 146
Harriet Ingham 146
John Ingham 146
Mary 118
Mary Ann 146
Rebecca Ingham 146
Pettis:
Polly 25
Pickering:
Ida 86
Pickett:
Minerva 83
Plane:
William 2
Platt:
Dora 91
Ephenetus 21,33
Gideon 21
Harriet 64,88
Mary 21,33,61
Pratt:
Byron L., Rev. 75
Printz:
George, Rev. 60
Pottzman:
Michael 113
Michele Marie 113
Purcell:
Mary E. 155
Raynsford:
Joseph 30
Reese:
Leetha E. 94
Reiss:
Constance Barbara ..109,118
John Mendoza I. 118
John Mendoza II, ... 118
Reynolds:
Francis John 63,138
Richardson:
Frederick Fairchild 93
Riley:
Kinberly Kay 104
Michelle Rae 104
Raymond E. 104
Ryan Raymond 105
Ringen:
Harvey D. 154
Robbins:
Philemon, Rev. 10
Roberts:
Hattie 52
Robinson:
Charlotte Mae 118
Elizabeth 124,127
John 124,127
Sally 145
Roddenback:
Alan 111
Corina 111
Kaylin 111
Patrick 111
Rogers:
Mary Charity 87
Ross:
Almira Bostwick .. 33,62,86
Rossiter:
Nathaniel 124
Roth:
Betty 111
Rothschild:
Bentina de 150
Rowlee:
Marcy 123,125
Ruby:
Catherine 112
Cynthia 112

James 112
Jay 101,111
Jay B. 111
Jean 111
Joseph 111,112
Kay C. 112
Leola 112
Margaret Ann 111
Mary Beth 112
Val 112
Waneta 112
Ruddningen:
Dean Harvey 102
Scott Allerd 101
Ruehlmann:
Wanda Kay 93
Russell:
Mr. _____. 14
Sadler:
Sarah J. 153,155
Sage:
Sarah 9
Sanderson:
Beulah 69
Catherine 69
Elizabeth 69
John 69
John F. 69
William 69
Scheid:
Theodore Grant 88
Schmitz:
Gregory Lawrence 113
Jeanine Marie 113
Larry 113
Philip Andrew 113
Schneider:
Helen Lucille 103
Schriever:
Marylin Deanna 99
Schulte:
Donald E. 115
Schumacher:
Edward J. 93
Wilma Jean 93
Scramlin:
John 75
Mary 75
Permelia 50,75,93
Scranton:
Mary 123,125
Searle:
Lois 71
Seward:
Fred Hayes 91
Shaffer:
Alexander 108
Shearwood/Sherwood:
Anna 21
Shedlock:
Andrew 109
Mary (____) 109
Susanna 109
Sheldon:
Daniel, M.D. 13
Shelly:
Edman 16
Shilling:
Mary 113
Siedschlag:
Goldie 106,116
Silvers:
Ann Lee 154
John J. 154
Myrtle Maxine 154
Nona Gertrude 154
Simmons:
George P. 156
Simonton:
Irene 114
Lawrence 102
Richard 113
Smith:
Ann Eliza 39,67,90
Avery David 110
Betsey Loretta 63,86
Bryant E. 43
Clarence Avery 110
Clarence C. 43,110
Dana Walter 110
Diedamia 7,12,18
Genevieve 110
Henry Brinkeroff 35
Linda 96
Mona 96
Noreen C. 96
Orlin Kenneth 96
Raymond 43,84,110
Raymunda Mary 110
Roseanna Bonnie 96
Snover:
John Frank 84
Mary Frank 60,84,108
Solomon:
James Arthur 102
Sommerlund:
Paul 109
William 109
Spafford:
Henry C..... 86
Spaulding:
Anne 51
Speer:
Clayton Alden 95
Edna Luella 95
Fanny Lois 95
Glen Edward 94
Herbert George 95
Howard William 94
Jennie Marie 94
John Wesley 94
Jolyn 115
Margaret Myrtle 95
Ruth Elizabeth 95
William George 76,94
Sperry:
Esther 28
Gileod 22,28
Penelope 14,22

Stalford:
Cecil Tracey 83
Charles Miner 60,83
Henry P. 84
J. T. 83
Lillian Alma 83
Marjery Delphine 84
Orrin Bartlett 83
Steen:
Jo Ellen 105
Stenz:
Donna 151
Jon..... 151
Stevens:
Aden 41
Aden Delos 41
Arletta 67,90
Charles Kinsey 41
Cyrus Aden 43
Edward Beaumont 41
Harvey Ingham 43
Immira 32
Jefferson Ingham 41
Lucy 70
Lydia Marinda 43
Lydia Philena 41,53
Manning Kinsey 43
Mary 22,34
Oliver W. 43
Peter 29
Susie May 43
Van Buren 41
Victor Mortimer 41
Wellington Lamante 41
Stevenson:
Phebe Ann 149
Stewart:
Mrs. 45
Stienbeck:
Edwinna Helen 57,83
L. L. 57
Stoddard:
Enos, J.P. 153
Hannah 17
Mary 18,28
Stone:
Company 91
Stoner:
Frances 107,116
Strange:
John 61,139
Stubbe:
Bernard 100
Kristen Diann 100
Lori Lynn McMartin 100
Scott Robert 100
Todd Robert 100
Sturdevant:
Anna M. 52
Edmund Stone 52
Ellicott Ingham 53
Francis J. 52
Ira J., Rev. 52
Jenny (____) 53
Lewis J. 52
Lucy E. 53
Sutfin:
Doris 106
Glenola S. 106
Pauline 106
Roland 106
William E. 79,106
Swan:
(_____) 10
Taintor:
Sarah 122
Talmadge:
Elizabeth 4,6
Taylor:
(_____) 96
Abigail 32
Abraham 20,32
Alanson 32
Charles 8,32
Daniel 30,32
Edmund 32
Esther 33,63,86
Ethiel 32
Eunice 32
Mary Elizabeth 146,147
Millicent 32
N., Rev. 19
Nathan 32
Polly 32
Vernon D., Rev. 149
Terry:
Deborah 145,146
Lydia 31,60
Timms:
Carl A. 154
Tinney:
Michael 98
Tisdale:
Aldoretta 49,74
Alonzo, Mr. & Mrs. ... 74
Thomas:
(_____) 156
Thorne:
David 35
Sarah 35
Throop:
Eunice 17,27
Tolls:
Amy 14
Towner:
Polly 84
Tucker:
Carmen 150
Payson 86
Tupper:
Levi 61
Turin:
Sarah 49,74
Turrell:
Family Chart 141
James Henry..... 70
Polly 33,61
Tuttle:
Margaret 92
(_____) 156

Tyler:
Abigail 125
Vanderhoek:
Kathleen 94
Virgil:
Benjamin 61
VondeSaar:
Ernie 102,114
Mark Edward 115
Paula Jean 115
Wadham:
Amy 29,35,66
Wagner:
Glen 95
Warburton:
Dorothy Aileen 110
Ward:
Lucinda 112
Pat 112
Thomas 123
Warren:
William H. 87
Washington:
George, Gen. 54
Waterhouse:
Carmack..... 148
Joshua 143
Waterson:
Lawrence E. 94
Watson:
Johnson 33,129
Weatherford:
Calvin 96
Webb:
Pamela 17,25
Weber:
Edyth 99
Webber:
Leon A. 115
Weeks:
Abigail/Bethia 6
Weise:
John Gerhard 92
Patricia Ann 92
Theodore Robert 93
Warren John 93
Welding:
Ann 144
Welles:
H. H., Rev. 82
Wells:
Abel 82
Charles C. 87
Cornelia 57,82
James Edward 36
Margaret (_____) 82
Olive 32
Weniger:
Barbara Jane 103
Beverly Joy 103
Elberta Jo 103
Emmett Francis 102
Irving Henry 76,102
Joy Ardell 103
Karen Elizabeth 102
Kathryn Louise 103
Kenneth Irving 102
Ladonna Jean 103
Paul Kenneth 102
Richard Lowell 103
Robert Stone 103
Robert Stone Jr., ... 103
Warren Emmett 103
West:
Milessa 63,87
Westly:
Gordon 115
Wetmore:
Polly 21
Wheaton:
Esther, Mrs. 20,28
Joseph 28
Wheeler:
Lorenzo 26
Whitcomb:
Laura 145
White:
Daniel 9
Hugh 123
Ruth 6,9,16
Whitfield:
Henry, Rev. 1,2
Wilkenson:
Deborah 114
Jemima 21
Williams:
Eunice 127
Humphrey 79
William 127
Wilson:
J. F. 156
Stillman 63
Wolfe:
Edward 4
Hannah 3-5,8
Wolsey:
Rachel A. 64,87
Wood:
Edith 87
Joseph 30
Woodhouse:
Anthony 143
Frances (_____) 143
Woodruff:
Edwin 64
Wright:
Almira J. 26
Lydia 7,11,16
Zachs:
Susan 150
Zahnow:
Dick 111
Dwight 111
Gloria 111
James 111
Joann 111
Kristena 111
Michael 111
Rudolph 111
Virginia 111

PLACE INDEX

Arizona:
Phoenix 103
Prescott 151
Tuba City 101,155
Austria:
_____ 109
California:
Alpine 92
Chula Vista 92
Kentfield 92
Los Angeles 89,104
105,153
Nipoma 67
Pasadena 90,105
Santa Maria 67
Siskiyou Co., ... 153
Canada:
_____ 18
Colorado:
Denver 81,116,155
Louisville 98
Pueblo 155
Westminster 97
Connecticut:
Barnstable 6
Bethlehem 14
Branford 10
Farmington 152
Gaylordsville 149
Guilford 2,122,126
Housatonic River 149
Kent 22,149,151
Litchfield 10,153
Lower Merryall 90
Merryall 19
Middlebury 151
Middletown 5
Milford 13
New Haven 122
New London 9
New Milford 14,149,151
New Preston 21
North Guilford 9
Old Lyme 8
Ridgefield 26
Sharon 21
Shawneetown 13
Southbury 152
Stamford 117
Symsburg 26
Wallingford 15
West Haven 150
Woodbury 14
District of Columbia:
Washington 65,110,151
England:
Barn Staple, Devonshire 92
Hereford, Guilford, Surrey
1,122
Florida:
Daytona Beach 121
Riviera Beach 109
St. Petersburg 80
Winter Park 108
Georgia:
Fort Gordon 117
Germany:
..... 119
Hungary:
..... 109
Illinois:
Aurora, Kane Co., ... 72,92
Bloomington, McLean Co., 71
Bridgeview 108
Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., 30
Chicago 108,155
Elkhorn Grove 51
Freeport, Stephenson Co., 71
Highland Park 82,108
Lee Co., ... 24
North Aurora, Kane Co., 71
Schoolcraft 51
Sterling 57
Indiana:
Bloomington 155
Iowa:
Des Moines 153
Dike 104
Mahaskan Co., ... 153
Mount Vernon 53
Mitchellville 156
Plainfield 34
Powhatan twp.,
Pocahontas Co., ... 51
Black Hawk Co., ... 156
Rolfe 52
Spirit Lake 74
Kansas:
Lawrence 97
Kentucky:
Fort Knox 117
Jefferson 66
Maryland:
Sparrows Point 79
Massachusetts:
Falmouth 125
Gardner 50
Somerville 118,119
Michigan:
Detroit 153
Hart 75,93,96
Midland 97
Minnesota:
Canby 97
Beaver Creek 95,104
Bellingham 105
Faribault 102
Hendricks 96
Luverne 105
Northfield 75
Minneapolis 105
Osakie 98
Rock county 104
Tyler 105
Windom 105

Nebraska:
Chadron 95
Columbus 93
Platte Center 93
New Jersey:
Aquetong 143
Belleville 117
Bloomsburg 144
Bordentown 144
Bucks Co., ... 143
Great Springs 143
Kingwood 143
Newark 118
Soleburg 143
Trenton 54,143
New York:
_____ 150,153,155
Afton 117,121
Ballston, Saratoga Co. 29
Binghamton, Broome Co. 74,83
Butternuts, Otsego Co., 29
Chatham 12
Cortland, Cortland Co., 74,114,118
Cortlandville 49
Delhi, Delaware Co..... 29
Dryden, Tompkins Co. 49,106
Endicott 118
Freeville 79,106
Genesee 21
Geneva 86
Groton 106
Hoosick Falls 35
Horseheads 60
Interlaken 50
Ithaca 86
Kingston 103,104
Ledyard 57
Lestershire 74
Lisbon 94
Maine 74
McLean, Tompkins Co., 49,106
Milton 29
Mineola 104
New York City .. 90,109,116 149,150
Norton Hill 24
Oswego 35
Ovid 24
Pawling 20
Phoenix 117
Pine Plains 20
Rensselaerville 64
Rhinebeck 34
Saugerties 103
Schenectady 150
Scriba 24
Scipio 49
Syracuse 107,116,121
Tompkins Co., ... 64
Trumansburg 64,88
Watertown 18
Waverly 148
Western, N.Y. 34
Yates Co., ... 34
Yonkers 150
Norway:
Bergen 102
Ohio:
Cleveland 106
Mansfield 83
Norwalk, Huron Co.,.. 55,81
Oberlin 108
Oklahoma:
(_____) 150
Tulsa 88
Oregon:
Boring 154
Canyon City 154
Cottage Grove 95
Crawfordsville 35
Dundee 94
Eugene 155
Gold Beach 95
Homer 154
John Day 154
Lebanon 95
Portland 81,94
Roseburg 156
Tigard 95
Vanport 95
Pennsylvania:
Asylum twp. 147
Beaver 13
Bridgewater twp. 30
Camptown..... 41
Connellsville 151
East Herrick 80
Eaton twp., Luzerne Co. 71
Forest Lake twp. 61
Herrick 45
Homets Ferry 70
Inghamtown 48
Kingston 82,109,117
Luzerne Co. 146
Meansville..... 69
Merryall 57,108,109
Middletown 61
Millersburg, Dauphin Co.,80
Monroeton 146
Montrose 27
Mountain Lake 148
New Albany 52
Philadelphia 81,82
Plains twp. Luzerne Co. 71
Pike 72
Pike twp, Bradford Co., 32
Pittsburg 69
Pittston 84
Sayre 148
Scranton 118
Spring Hill, Bradford,Co.45
Standing Stone 148
Stevensville 32,110
Sugar Run 146,148
Sullivan Cp., ... 147
Susquehanna Co. 32
Swoyerville 109

Taylor 109
Terry twp. 60,146
Terrytown 70
Towanda 69
Troy 80
Trucksville 57,82
Tunkhannock 42
West Pittston 118
Wilkes-Barre 82,109
Wilmot, Bradford Co. 72,147
Wyalusing 29,81
Wyoming 57
Wysox 146
Portugal:
St. Miguel, Azores 118
Rhode Island:
Quansit Point 84
_____ 148
South Dakota:
Arlington 98
Baltic 103
Canton 75
Centerville 96
Dell Rapid 104
Fort Pierre 93,94,101
Freeman 97
Garretson 93,96
Gary 101,115,116
Hartford 101,102
Hot Springs 101
Lead 116
Madison 101,102,104
Murdo 95
Rapid City 95
Rowena 91
Sioux Falls 76,96,98
Stanley Co., ... 91,94
Valley Springs .. 75,79,101
Vermillion 97
Wakonda 103
Watertown 100,103
White 98
Utah:
Pleasant Grove 90
Provo 92,93
Vermont:
_____ 45,151
West Virgina:
Belleville 35
Wisconsin:
Beloit, Rock Co., ... 71
Green Bay 102
New London 103
Wauzeka 102
Worthington Co., ... 96
Wyoming:
Cheyenne 95
Yellowstone National Park
76

Family Record

Name	Born		Married		Died	
	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place

Family Record

Name	Born		Married		Died	
	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place

Family Record

Name	Born		Married		Died	
	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place

Family Record

Name	Born		Married		Died	
	Date	Place	Date	Place	Date	Place

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06376 704 8